# NEUTRAL AND CATIONIC MAIN GROUP LEWIS ACIDS - SYNTHESIS, ANION COMPLEXATION AND REDOX PROPERTIES 

A Dissertation<br>by

Submitted to the Office of Graduate Studies of Texas A\&M University
in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

May 2009

Major Subject: Chemistry

# NEUTRAL AND CATIONIC MAIN GROUP LEWIS ACIDS - SYNTHESIS, ANION COMPLEXATION AND REDOX PROPERTIES 

A Dissertation<br>by

Submitted to the Office of Graduate Studies of Texas A\&M University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Approved by:
Chair of Committee, François P. Gabbaï
Committee Members, Marcetta Y. Darensbourg
David E. Bergbreiter
Jean-Philippe Pellois
Head of Department, David H. Russell

May 2009

Major Subject: Chemistry

ABSTRACT<br>Neutral and Cationic Main Group Lewis Acids - Synthesis, Anion Complexation and Redox Properties. (May 2009)<br>Christopher Lane Dorsey, B.S., Texas Lutheran University<br>Chair of Advisory Committee: Dr. François P. Gabbaï

The primary goal of this research concerns the synthesis and characterization of hybrid main group Lewis acids. Initially, the focus of this work was on the synthesis of derivatives possessing unusual bonding interactions enforced by a rigid 1,8naphthalenediyl scaffold. After discovering a route to a new dilithio reagent, silicon based derivatives featuring $\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{Si-F} \rightarrow \mathrm{CR}_{3}{ }^{+}$and $\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{SiFR}_{3}$ interactions of 2.703(2) and $2.32(2) \AA$ respectively were successfully synthesized and fully characterized. Another hybrid Lewis acid based on the 1,8-naphthalenediyl scaffold that was studied was a trinuclear $\mathrm{B}_{2} / \mathrm{Hg}$ Lewis acid. This molecule has been shown to bind two fluoride anions sequentially, and the binding events can be followed by differential pulsed votammetry.

The final part of this work concerns the reactivity and redox behavior of main group systems. It has been shown that the p-phenylene linker in 4-dimesitylboryl-1diarylmethylium benzenes effectively reduces electrochemical communication between the carbocation and borane moieties when compared to systems without the linker. Reduction of these species produces a derivative whose EPR signal is only slightly influenced by the ${ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}$ center. These findings have been further substantiated by theoretical calculations. Finally, the redox properties of $\alpha$-phosphonio- and $\alpha$ -
phosphonyl-carbocations have been studied. Chemical reduction of both species leads to a predominately carbon centered radical with coupling to the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ center of 18 and 19.7 G respectively. The $\alpha$-phosphonio carbocations, however, also undergo ligand exchange reactions with pyridine derivatives suggesting that these species can also be referred to as ligand stabilized carbodications.

## DEDICATION

For my parents

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would first like to thank my undergraduate research advisors Dr. W. Preston Reeves and Dr. David A. Wasmund for their constant encouragement and nagging during my undergraduate career which profoundly influenced my decision to pursue graduate studies. I will never forget the advice and knowledge that they conveyed to me regarding both chemistry and life. I would also like to acknowledge Dr. Marcetta Y. Darensbourg, Dr. David E. Bergbreiter and Dr. Jean-Philippe Pellois for sitting on my committee.

There are not enough words to describe how helpful the Gabbaï research group has been in completing my Ph.D. In particular, I would like to thank Dr. Todd Hudnall and Casey Wade who spent numerous hours discussing ideas and whose friendship and support throughout the past five years will always be remembered and valued. I would also like to thank Dr. Mohand A. Melaimi and Dr. Huadong Wang for their guidance during my first year as a graduate student; and the entire Gabbaï group: Dr. Ching-Wen Chiu, Dr. Mieock Kim, Youngmin Kim, Dr. Min Hyung Lee, Dr. Thomas Taylor, Dr. Charlotte Burress, Dr. Takeshi Matsumoto, Dr. Chammi Gamage, Haiyan Zhao, Tzu-Pin Lin, Iou-Sheng Ke, Pawel Jewula, Dan Gardner Bryan Carroll, Sirinan Kulchat and James Bondi.

To my parents Tommy and Patricia, your undying love, support and encouragement over the past twenty seven years has been truly appreciated, and there is no way I could ever repay you for everything you have sacrificed to get me to this point in my life.

I would like to acknowledge the NSF, the Welch Foundation, the U.S. Army Institute for Chemical Defense for research funding, the Department of Chemistry and Office of Graduate Studies for travel grants.

Finally, I would like to thank my research advisor, Professor François P. Gabbaï for his guidance and the countless hours spent discussing my research. I can not thank you enough for giving me the opportunity to work in your research lab, and the enthusiasm with which you approach chemistry will forever influence my career.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Page

ABSTRACT ..... iii
DEDICATION ..... v
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ..... vi
TABLE OF CONTENTS ..... viii
LIST OF FIGURES ..... xi
LIST OF TABLES ..... xxiv
CHAPTER
I INTRODUCTION AND RESEARCH OBJECTIVES ..... 1
1.1 Overview ..... 1
1.2 Synthesis of compounds displaying unusual bonding. ..... 1
1.2.1 Introduction ..... 1
1.2.2 Objectives ..... 4
1.3 Synthesis and redox properties of borata-alkenes ..... 6
1.3.1 Introduction ..... 6
1.3.2 Objective ..... 8
1.4 Synthesis of phosphorus containing radicals ..... 9
1.4.1 Introduction ..... 9
1.4.2 Objectives ..... 10
II $\quad \mathrm{A} \mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{SiFR}_{3}$ AGOSTIC INTERACTION ..... 12
2.1 Background ..... 12
2.1.1 $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ bridged cations ..... 12
2.1.2 Bridged disilanes ..... 14
2.1.3 Bridged hybrid Lewis acids ..... 19
2.2 Introduction ..... 21
2.3 Synthesis, structure and properties of mercury derivatives ..... 21
2.4 Synthesis, structure and properties of silicon derivatives ..... 33
2.5 Conclusions ..... 53
2.6 Experimental ..... 53
III SYNTHESIS AND REDOX PROPERTIES OF BORATA-ALKENES ..... 60
3.1 Background ..... 60

## CHAPTER

Page
3.1.1 Carbon centered radicals ..... 60
3.1.2 Triarylboryl radicals ..... 61
3.1.3 Alkenyl radicals. ..... 63
3.1.4 Borata-alkenes and their radicals ..... 64
3.2 Synthesis and structure ..... 66
3.3 Electrochemistry ..... 71
3.4 Other extended radical systems ..... 77
3.5 Conclusion ..... 82
3.6 Experimental ..... 82
IV SYNTHESIS AND REDOX PROPERTIES OF $\alpha$-PHOSPHONIO- AND $\alpha$-PHOSPHONYL-CARBOCATIONS ..... 85
4.1 Background ..... 85
4.1.1 Phosphorus ylids ..... 85
4.1.2 Imminium and Imidizolium phosphonium species ..... 87
4.1.3 $\alpha$-phosphoryl radicals ..... 88
4.1.4 Reduction of 9,9-bipyridinium derivatives ..... 89
4.2 Synthesis and structure ..... 91
4.3 Electrochemistry ..... 105
4.4 Synthesis and structure of $\alpha$-phosphonyl-carbocations. ..... 107
4.5 Electrochemistry of $\alpha$-phosphonyl-carbocations ..... 110
4.6 Conclusions ..... 111
4.7 Experimental ..... 112
V FLUORIDE ION COMPLEXATION BY A B $2 / \mathrm{Hg}$
HETERONUCLEAR TRIDENTATE LEWIS ACID ..... 116
5.1 Background ..... 116
5.1.1 Diboranes as anion complexation agents ..... 116
5.1.2 Diboranes for the selective binding of fluoride ..... 118
5.1.3 Hybrid boron/mercury systems for selective fluoride binding ..... 119
5.2 Introduction ..... 121
5.3 Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization ..... 122
5.4 Structure of 70 ..... 123
5.5 Calculations ..... 126
5.6 Electrochemistry ..... 127
5.7 Fluoride anion binding ..... 129
5.8 Comparative studies ..... 133
5.9 Conclusion ..... 141
5.10 Experimental ..... 142
CHAPTER ..... Page
VI SUMMARY ..... 146
6.1 Synthesis of compounds displaying unusual bonding ..... 146
6.2 Fluoride anion complexation by a $\mathrm{B}_{2} / \mathrm{Hg}$ heteronuclear tridentate Lewis acid ..... 148
6.3 Synthesis and redox properties of borata-alkenes ..... 149
6.4 Synthesis and redox properties of $\alpha$-phosphonio and $\alpha$ - phosphonyl carbocations ..... 150
6.5 Conclusion ..... 153
REFERENCES ..... 154
VITA ..... 161

## LIST OF FIGURES

Page
Figure 1. Anion chelate complexes formed by 1,8-diborylnaphthalenes. ..... 1
Figure 2. $\quad$ Structure of the fluoride adduct of the 1,8 - bis(diphenylmethylium)naphthalenediyl dication showing the unsymmetrical $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ bridge ..... 2
Figure 3. Structures of the hydride adducts of 1,8- bis(diarylmethylium)naphthalenediyl dications showing the unsymmetrical $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ bridges. ..... 3
Figure 4. General bridging interactions in silanes. ..... 3
Figure 5. Synthesis of 1. ..... 4
Figure 6. Predicted reaction of 1 with electrophiles. ..... 5
Figure 7. Proposed reaction of A with anions. ..... 5
Figure 8. Boron centered radical anions. ..... 7
Figure 9. One and two electron reduction processes of [2] ${ }^{+}$ ..... 7
Figure 10. General approach for the synthesis of 4-boryl-1-diarylmethylium derivatives ..... 8
Figure 11. General approach for the reduction of 4-boryl-1-diarylmethylium derivatives. ..... 8
Figure 12. Different oxidation states of $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{C}$ double bonds. ..... 9
Figure 13. General structures of $\alpha$-phosphonyl- and $\alpha$-phosphonio- carbocations to be studied ..... 10
Figure 14. Reduction of $\alpha$-phosphonyl-carbocations. ..... 11
Figure 15. Reduction of $\alpha$-phosphonio-carbocations ..... 11
Figure 16. Isoelectronic relationship between diboranes and dimethylium cations ..... 12
Figure 17. Synthesis of 4. ..... 13

## Page

Figure 18. Examples of hydride bridged dimethanes 5, 6 and 7. .................................. 14
Figure 19. Müller's hydride 8 and fluoride 9 bridged disilyl cations............................ 15
Figure 20. Polyagostic Si-H---Si interactions................................................................ 17
Figure 21. Structure of bridging species 12 and 13 ....................................................... 18
Figure 22. Reaction of 14 with fluoride......................................................................... 19
Figure 23. Synthesis of B-F---Si bridge ........................................................................ 20
Figure 24. Kawachi's Si-X-B bridging derivatives 18 and 19. ..................................... 20
Figure 25. Structures of various bridging species. ........................................................ 21
Figure 26. Deuterium quenching of 1............................................................................ 22
Figure 27. Stacked ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectra showing the resonance corresponding to the 8-position of the naphthalene backbone of 20 (top) and 21 (bottom).

Figure 28. Synthesis of 22 and 23. ................................................................................ 23
Figure 29. Crystal structure of 22 ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ $2.061(8), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{Cl}(1) 2.324(2), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(12) 3.021(8), \mathrm{C}(8)-$ $\mathrm{C}(11) 1.559(11), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11), 1.436(10), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 1.533(11)$, $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.503(11), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(17) 1.387(11), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ $1.398(10), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{Cl}(1) 173.4(3), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(12) 83.8(3)$, $\mathrm{Cl}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(12) 102.63(16), \mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1) 109.3(6), \mathrm{C}(9)-$ $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1) 130.2(6), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 105.1(6), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-$ $\mathrm{C}(23)$ 108.0(6), C(12)-C(11)-C(23) 109.7(7), O(2)-C(11)-C(8) 108.2(6), C(12)-C(11)-C(8) 112.6(6), C(23)-C(11)-C(8) 112.9(6), C(7)-C(8)-C(11) 116.2(7), C(9)-C(8)-C(11) 124.9(7).................. 25

## Page

Figure 30. Crystal structure of 23 ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, H -atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ $2.058(8), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 2.096(9), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(12) 2.940(8), \mathrm{F}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(25) 1.346(12), \mathrm{F}(2)-\mathrm{C}(26) 1.38(2), \mathrm{F}(3)-\mathrm{C}(27) 1.339(15), \mathrm{F}(4)-$ $\mathrm{C}(28) 1.330(16), \mathrm{F}(5)-\mathrm{C}(29) 1.355(16), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.474(11)$, $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.524(11), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 1.509(13), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ 1.517 (12), $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 168.1(4), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ 87.3(3), C(24)-Hg(1)-C(12) 99.2(3), C(2)-C(1)-Hg(1) 111.5(7), $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1) 128.5(6), \mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) 117.9(8), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)-$ C(11) 122.5(8).27

Figure 31. Synthesis of 24. ............................................................................................ 30
Figure 32. Crystal structure of 24 ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, H -atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). C(1)-C(24) $1.473(4), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(24) 1.348(3), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.495(3), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ $1.210(3), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.511(3), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.513(4), \mathrm{C}(11)-$ $\mathrm{C}(23) 1.514(4), \mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11) 125.64(19), \mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ $119.5(2), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 120.2(2), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{O}(2) 117.7(2)$, $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(1) 124.2(2), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(1) 118.1(2), \mathrm{O}(2)-$ $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 113.1(2), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 103.31(19), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)-$ $\mathrm{C}(12) 112.9(2), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 104.09(19), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ 112.7(2), C(12)-C(11)-C(23) 109.9(2).

Figure 33. Crystal structure of 25 (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles (deg). $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ $1.6325(13), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 1.853(2), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 1.8494(18), \mathrm{Si}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(25)$ 1.853(2), $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.4408(19), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 1.520(2)$, $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.521(2), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 1.546(2), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ 110.13(9), O(2)-Si(1)-C(1) 105.02(7), C(24)-Si(1)-C(1) $112.54(9), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) 110.45(9), \mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ 109.22(12), $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) 109.43(9), \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ 109.80(13), O(2)-C(11)-C(8) 114.90(13), C(23)-C(11)-C(8) 109.36(13), C(12)-C(11)-C(8) 109.14(13), O(2)-C(11)-C(23) 106.11(13), O(2)-C(11)-C(12) 107.42(13).

Figure 34. Synthesis of 25 and $[26]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$..................................................................... 36

## Page

Figure 35. Crystal structure of [26] ${ }^{+}$in [26][BF4] (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles (deg). $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 1.473(2), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 2.703(2), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.417(2)$, $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.417(2), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 1.6086(12), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ $1.839(2), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 1.850(2), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 1.8893(19), \mathrm{F}(1)-$ Si(1)-C(25) 107.75(9), F(1)-Si(1)-C(24) 104.56(9), C(25)-Si(1)$\mathrm{C}(24) 112.76(10), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 111.01(7), \mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ 112.58(9), C(24)-Si(1)-C(1) 107.91(9), Si(1)-F(1)-C(11) 101.41(6), C(23)-C(11)-C(12) 118.30(14), C(23)-C(11)-C(8) 121.13(14), C(12)-C(11)-C(8) 120.48(13), C(23)-C(11)-F(1) 78.23(10), C(12)-C(11)-F(1) 89.79(11), C(8)-C(11)-F(1) 104.71(10), C(9)-C(1)-Si(1) 133.69(12), C(9)-C(8)-C(11) 123.92(15)38

Figure 36. Overlays of the experimental (yellow) and calculated (blue) structures of [26] ${ }^{+}$ 40

Figure 37. Top: AIM contour plot of the electron density of $[26]^{+}$shown in the Si-F-C plane along with bond paths and critical points.
Bottom: NBO contour plot showing the $\mathrm{lp}_{(\mathrm{F})} \rightarrow \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}(\mathrm{C})}$ interaction.41

Figure 38. Synthesis of 27. ............................................................................................ 42
Figure 39. Crystal structure of 27 (50\% ellipsoid, non-pertinent H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 1.6229(14), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 1.846(2), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ $1.847(2), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 1.896(2), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1) 2.32(2), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ 1.11(2), C(11)-C(8) 1.519(3), C(11)-C(23) 1.520(3), C(11)-C(12) $1.524(3), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 102.47(10), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ 102.67(9), C(24)-Si(1)-C(25) 114.69(11), F(1)-Si(1)-C(1) 103.85(8), C(24)-Si(1)-C(1) 116.66(10), C(25)-Si(1)-C(1) 113.92(10), $\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1) 177.0(5), \mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1) 75.3(5)$, $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1) 76.8(5), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1) 79.0(5), \mathrm{H}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)-$ $\mathrm{C}(8) 110.0(10), \mathrm{H}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 108.0(10), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ 111.69(17), $\mathrm{H}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 105.5(10), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ 110.94(16), C(23)-C(11)-C(12) 110.56(16), C(9)-C(1)-Si(1) 132.55(15), C(9)-C(8)-C(11) 124.56(19). 44

Figure 40. Overlay of the experimental (yellow) and calculated (blue) structures of 27

## Page

Figure 41. Top: AIM contour plot of the electron density of 27 shown in the
$\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ plane along with bond paths and critical
points. Bottom: NBO contour plot showing the $\sigma_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H})} \rightarrow \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}(\mathrm{Si})}$
interaction. ..... 47
Figure 42. NBO contour plot showing the donor acceptor interactions between the fluoride lone pairs and the silicon empty p orbitals in $\left[\mathrm{PhMe}_{2} \mathrm{SiF}_{2}\right]^{-}$ ..... 48
Figure 43. Synthesis of 29 ..... 50
Figure 44. Crystal structure of 29 (50\% ellipsoid, non-pertinent H-atomsomitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg).$\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) 1.866(3), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 1.870(3), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 1.896(3)$,$\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(2) 1.46(2), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.533(4), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{H}(1) 1.02(2)$,$\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 109.41(15), \mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 110.57(14)$,C(24)-Si(1)-C(1) 110.22(15), C(25)-Si(1)-H(2) 109.8(8), C(24)-$\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(2) 104.0(8), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(2) 112.7(8), \mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)$111.7(2), C(9)-C(1)-Si(1) 130.5(3), C(23)-C(11)-C(12) 111.2(3),$\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 112.8(3), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 110.8(3), \mathrm{C}(23)-$$\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{H}(1) 108.5(13), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{H}(1) 104.7(13), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)-$$\mathrm{H}(1) 108.5(14), \mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) 114.7(3), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)$124.9(3). ....................................................................................................... 50
Figure 45. NMR spectra of 30 ..... 52
Figure 46. Synthesis of 30 . ..... 53
Figure 47. Dimerization of 31 ..... 60
Figure 48. Chichibabin's hydrocarbon 32 and Thiele's hydrocarbon 33 ..... 61
Figure 49. Synthesis of 34 ..... 62
Figure 50. One and two electron reduction processes of 35 ..... 63
Figure 51. Oxidation processes of 36 ..... 64
Figure 52. Synthesis of [37] ..... 64
Figure 53. Synthesis of [38] ..... 65
Figure 54. One and two electron reduction processes of [2] ${ }^{+}$ ..... 65

## Page

Figure 55. Synthesis of $[39]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ and $[40]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ 66

Figure 56. Crystal structure of [39] ${ }^{+}$in $[39]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, H -atoms omitted and mesityl groups represented by thin lines for clarity). Selected distances [ $\AA$ ] and angles [deg]: C(1)-C(6) 1.384(4), $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2) 1.396(4), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7) 1.476(4), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4) 1.566(4)$, $\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20) 1.574(4), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(29) 1.578(4), \mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.346(3)$, $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.358(3), \mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2) 119.8(2), \mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ 117.7(2), C(2)-C(1)-C(7) 122.5(2), C(4)-B(1)-C(20) 120.6(3), $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(29) 118.0(2), \mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(29) 121.4(2), \mathrm{C}(13)-$ $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 121.0(2), \mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8) 118.7(2), \mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ 119.8(2), C(8)-C(7)-C(1) 121.4(2).67

Figure 57. Crystal structure of [40] ${ }^{+}$in $[40]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, H -atoms omitted and mesityl groups represented by thin lines for clarity).
Selected distances $[\AA \AA]$ and angles [deg]: N(1)-C(13) 1.366(4),
$\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.379(4), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20) 1.470(4), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(6) 1.388(5)$,
$\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2) 1.390(5), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7) 1.490(5), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4) 1.561(5)$,
$\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.567(5), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(30) 1.570(5), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14)$
122.1(3), C(13)-N(1)-C(20) 118.2(3), C(14)-N(1)-C(20)
119.7(3), C(6)-C(1)-C(2) 119.2(3), C(6)-C(1)-C(7) 117.8(3), $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7) 123.0(3), \mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 120.7(3), \mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{B}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(30)$ 117.1(3), $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(30)$ 122.3(3).

Figure 58. One and two electron reduction products of $[39]^{+}$and $[40]^{+} . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~ 71 ~$
Figure 59. CV of $[39]^{+}$in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, and $[40]^{+}$in THF with a glassy carbon working electrode; scan rate $100 \mathrm{mV} \mathrm{s}^{-1}, 0.1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NBu}_{4} \mathrm{PF}_{6}$.

Figure 60. Reduction of [39] ${ }^{+}$........................................................................................ 72
Figure 61. Eperimental and simulated EPR spectra of $39^{\circ}$ (left) and hyperfine coupling parameters (right).73

Figure 62. Calculated spin density map of $39^{\circ}$ (isovalue 0.0006). ................................ 73
Figure 63. Synthesis of 41 ............................................................................................. 74

Figure 64. Crystal structure of 41 (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted and mesityl groups represented by thin lines for clarity). Selected distances $[\AA]$ and angles [deg]: $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.393(10), \mathrm{O}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(13) 1.398(10), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(6) 1.348(11), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2) 1.397(12)$, $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7) 1.553(11), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(29) 1.551(14), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4) 1.552(13)$, $\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20) 1.563(13), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(51) 1.378(10), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(50)$ $1.382(9), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(57) 1.567(14), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(66) 1.569(14), \mathrm{B}(2)-$ $\mathrm{C}(41) 1.604(13), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(7) 1.436(10), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{O}(4) 1.490(7), \mathrm{O}(4)-$ $\mathrm{C}(44) 1.461(9), \mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 116.3(7), \mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ $116.9(8), \mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20) 123.0(8), \mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20) 120.0(9)$, $\mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(50) 118.0(7), \mathrm{C}(57)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(66) 125.6(8), \mathrm{C}(57)-$ $\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41) 115.2(9), \mathrm{C}(66)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41) 119.2(8), \mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{O}(3)-$ $\mathrm{O}(4) 103.7(5), \mathrm{C}(44)-\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{O}(3) 105.0(5)$ 75

Figure 65. Synthesis of $[42]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$ 77

Figure 66. Crystal structure of $[42]^{2+}$ in $[42]\left[I_{3}\right]_{2}$ ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity). Put in bond lengths etc. Selected distances [ $\AA$ ] and angles [deg]: $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.366(10), \mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ $1.391(10), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(23) 1.364(10), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(22) 1.376(11), \mathrm{O}(3)-$ $\mathrm{C}(35) 1.343(11), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(36) 1.360(10), \mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(16) 1.463(12)$, C(5)-C(29) 1.514(11), C(16)-C(17) 1.407(12), C(16)-C(28) $1.434(12), \mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{C}(30) 1.399(12), \mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{C}(41) 1.417(12)$, $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 120.5(7), \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(22) 118.9(7), \mathrm{C}(35)-$ $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(36) 121.4(7), \mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(28) 117.2(8), \mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(16)-$ $\mathrm{C}(4)$ 121.6(8), C(28)-C(16)-C(4) 121.0(8), C(30)-C(29)-C(41) 120.2(8), C(30)-C(29)-C(5) 121.2(7), C(41)-C(29)-C(5) 118.6(8).79

Figure 67. Cyclic voltammogram of $[42]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$ in MeCN with a Pt working electrode; scan rate $50 \mathrm{mV} / \mathrm{sec}, 0.1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{nBu}_{4} \mathrm{NPF}_{6}\left(\mathrm{vs} . \mathrm{Fc}^{2} / \mathrm{Fc}^{+}\right)$.81

Figure 68. Oxidation of 43 to [43] ${ }^{\bullet}$ and proposed dication [43] $]^{2+}$................................ 86
Figure 69. Dimerization of [43] ${ }^{+}$.................................................................................. 86
Figure 70. Reduction of $[44]^{2+}$....................................................................................... 87
Figure 71. Reduction of $[45]^{2+}$...................................................................................... 87
Figure 72. Synthesis and reduction of $[46]^{2+}$................................................................. 88
Figure 73. Synthesis and reduction of $47^{\circ}$..................................................................... 88

## Page

Figure 74. Electrochemical series of 48 ...................................................................... 89

Figure 76. Different oxidation states of P-C double bonds. .......................................... 90
Figure 77. Synthesis of $[50][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2},[51][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ and $[52][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2} \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots .$.
Figure 78. Crystal structure of [50 $]^{2+}$ in $[50][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles (deg). $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(15) 1.789(4), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27) 1.802(4), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.799(4)$, $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.835(4), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.354(6), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.363(6)$, $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.483(5), \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.403(6), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.410(6)$, $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27) 112.8(2), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 111.9(2), \mathrm{C}(27)-$ $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 104.8(2), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 108.3(2), \mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ 108.2(2), C(21)-P(1)-C(9) 110.8(2), C(11)-N(1)-C(13) 121.5(4), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 118.8(4), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 119.7(4), \mathrm{C}(10)-$ $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 119.6(4), \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{P}(1) 120.9(3), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{P}(1)$ 119.6(3).

Figure 79. Crystal structure of $[51]^{2+}$ in $[51][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles (deg). $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.764(7), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(15) 1.795(7), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27) 1.807(7)$, $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.827(7), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.360(8), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.378(8)$, $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.470(8), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.400(9), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10) 1.418(9)$, $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(15) 113.0(3), \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27) 111.6(3), \mathrm{C}(15)-$ $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27) 104.8(3), \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 110.5(3), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ 107.3(3), C(27)-P(1)-C(9) 109.4(3), C(11)-N(1)-C(13) 121.5(5), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 118.2(6), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 120.3(5), \mathrm{C}(12)-$ $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10) 119.8(6), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{P}(1) 119.8(5), \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{P}(1)$ 120.2(5).95

Figure 80. Crystal structure of $[52]^{2+}$ in $[52][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(22) 1.782(6), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(15) 1.790(5), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.803(6)$, $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.827(6), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.359(8), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.365(7)$, $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.477(9), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.401(7), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10) 1.414(8)$, $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(15) 110.8(3), \mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 112.9(4), \mathrm{C}(15)-$ $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 101.1(3), \mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 106.0(3), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ $115.0(3), \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 111.2(3), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 122.2(5)$, $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 117.4(6), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 120.4(6), \mathrm{C}(12)-$ $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10) 119.4(5), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{P}(1) 118.5(4), \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{P}(1)$ 122.1(4).

## Page


Figure 82. Representations of forms b and c of ligand stabilized carbodications. 100

Figure 83. Crystal structure of $[53]^{2+}$ in $[53][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg).
$\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.360(3), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.366(3), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.500(3)$, $\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15) 1.344(3), \mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(19) 1.346(3), \mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.462(3)$,
$\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10) 1.383(3), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.386(3), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$
$122.45(19), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 119.4(2), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14)$
117.9(2), C(15)-N(2)-C(19) 121.76(19), C(15)-N(2)-C(9)
118.51(18), C(19)-N(2)-C(9) 119.52(18), C(10)-C(9)-C(12)
123.56(19), C(10)-C(9)-N(2) 117.42(19), C(12)-C(9)-N(2) 119.0(2).

Figure 84. Crystal structure of $[54]^{2+}$ in $[54][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.375(6), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.382(6), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.484(6)$, $\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15) 1.366(6), \mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(19) 1.376(6), \mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.445(6)$, $\mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(17) 1.316(6), \mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(20) 1.462(6), \mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.465(6)$, $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10) 1.391(6), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.393(6), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ 121.8(4), C(13)-N(1)-C(14) 117.7(4), C(11)-N(1)-C(14) 120.4(4), C(15)-N(2)-C(19) 119.2(4), C(15)-N(2)-C(9) 121.2(4), $\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(9) 119.7(4), \mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(20) 121.0(4), \mathrm{C}(17)-$ $\mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(21) 120.8(4), \mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(21) 118.0(4), \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-$ $\mathrm{C}(12) 122.4(4), \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{N}(2) 118.8(4), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{N}(2)$ 118.8(4).

Figure 85. CV of $[50]^{2+},[53]^{2+}$ and $[54]^{2+}$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$ with a glassy carbon working electrode; scan rate $100 \mathrm{mV} \mathrm{s}^{-1}, 0.1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NBu}_{4} \mathrm{PF}_{6}$ 106

Figure 86. Eperimental and simulated EPR spectra of [50] ${ }^{+\bullet}$ (left) and hyperfine coupling parameters (right) 106

Figure 87. Synthesis of $[56]^{+}$
Figure 88. Crystal structure of [56] ${ }^{+}$in [56][OTf] (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles (deg). $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1) 1.458(5), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(3) 1.562(5), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2) 1.569(5)$, $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.826(7), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15) 1.452(9), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.365(8)$, $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.368(8), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.479(8), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(17) 1.469(8)$, $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(3) 116.1(3), \mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2) 114.1(3), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{P}(1)-$ $\mathrm{O}(2) 103.5(3), \mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 115.7(3), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 99.8(3)$, $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 105.9(3), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{P}(1) 120.5(5), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(13)$ 121.4(6), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 117.7(5), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ 120.9(5), C(17)-O(3)-P(1) 120.4(5), C(10)-C(9)-C(12) 119.2(6), $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{P}(1) 120.9(5), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{P}(1) 119.9(5)$.108
Figure 89. CV of [56] ${ }^{+}$in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$ with a glassy carbon working electrode; scan rate $100 \mathrm{mV} \mathrm{s}^{-1}, 0.1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NBu}_{4} \mathrm{PF}_{6}$ ..... 110
Figure 90. Eperimental and simulated EPR spectra of $56^{\circ}$ (left) and hyperfine coupling parameters (right) ..... 111
Figure 91. Bridged diboranes 58, 59 and 60. ..... 117
Figure 92. Bridging in $o$-phenylene derivatives ..... 118
Figure 93. Fluoride binding of 62 and 63 ..... 119
Figure $94 . \quad$ Fluoride binding of 64 ..... 120
Figure 95. Fluoride binding of 66 ..... 121
Figure 96. Previously synthesized derivatives 68 and 69 ..... 122
Figure 97. Synthesis of 70 ..... 122

Figure 98. ORTEP view of 70 ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid), H atoms are omitted and the mesityl groups are represented by thin lines. Selected distances
[ $\AA$ ] and angles [deg]: $\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(31) 2.036(10), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$
$2.172(12), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(41) 3.132(12), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 3.156(12)$,
$\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1) 3.462(15), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{B}(2) 3.463(14), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21)$
1.549 (19), $\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8) 1.612(19), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.63(2), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{B}(2)$
$6.139(17), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.375(17), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2) 1.380(17), \mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3)$
$1.438(18), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(51) 1.55(2), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(38) 1.580(18), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41)$
$1.589(18), \mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 168.1(4), \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8)$
125.7(12), $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 119.3(11), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$
114.1(11), $\mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(38) 113.6(11), \mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41)$
121.2(11), C(38)-B(2)-C(41) 124.6(12).

Figure 99. Optimized geometry and LUMO of 68, 69 and 70 (isodensity value $=0.04$ ).

Figure 100. Cyclic voltammograms of 68 (top) 69 (middle) and 70 (bottom) in THF with a glassy-carbon working electrode ( 0.3 M $n \mathrm{Bu}_{4} \mathrm{NPF}_{6}$ ). Scan rates: $\mathrm{v}=100 \mathrm{mV} \mathrm{s}^{-1}$128

Figure 101. Changes in the differential pulsed voltammogram of 69 (top) and 70 (bottom) observed upon the addition of $n \mathrm{Bu}_{4} \mathrm{NF}$ to a THF solution ( 0.3 M ). 130

Figure 102. Equilibrium between 69 and $\left[69-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$. 130

Figure 103. Equilibrium between 70, $\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$and $\left[70-\left(\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right)_{2}\right]^{2-} . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~ 131 ~$
Figure 104. Top: Changes in the UV-vis absorption spectra of a solution of $70\left(3 \mathrm{~mL}, 5.5 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{M}\right.$ in THF) upon addition of a TBAF solution ( $4.7 \times 10^{-3} \mathrm{M}$ in THF). Bottom; Binding isotherm obtained by monitoring the absorbance at 360 nm .

Figure 105. (left): Changes in the UV-vis absorption spectrum of 68 ( 3.0 mL , $5.1896 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{M}$, in chloroform) upon addition of a TBAF solution ( $1.90 \times 10^{-2} \mathrm{M}$, in chloroform). (right): $1: 1$ binding isotherm for the formation of $\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$.

Figure 106. (left): Changes in the UV-vis absorption spectrum of $69(3.0 \mathrm{~mL}$, $5.00 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{M}$, in chloroform) upon addition of a TBAF solution ( $3.02 \times 10^{-2} \mathrm{M}$, in chloroform). (right): 1:1 binding isotherm for the formation of $\left[69-\mu_{2}-F\right]$.

## Page

Figure 107. (left): Changes in the UV-vis absorption spectrum of $70(3.0 \mathrm{~mL}$, $2.525 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{M}$, in chloroform) upon addition of a TBAF solution ( $3.02 \times 10^{-2} \mathrm{M}$, in chloroform). (right): 1:1 binding isotherm for the formation of $\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$.135

Figure 108. ORTEP view of $\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$in $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right](50 \%$ ellipsoid). H atoms are omitted and the mesityl groups are represented by thin lines. Selected distances $[\AA]$ and angles [deg]: $\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 1.596(5), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{F}(1) 1.604(5), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ 1.612(6), $\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.633(6), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.663(6), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{B}(2)$ 2.922(7), $\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(8) 1.614(7), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(31) 1.598(7), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(32)$ $1.602(7) ; \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{B}(2) 126.0(3), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 103.8(3)$, $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{F}(1) 105.2(3), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 110.1(3), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(21) 117.4(3), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 117.7(3), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ 112.1(4), $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(32) 113.4(4), \mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(32) 114.2(4)$ 136

Figure 109. ORTEP view of $\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$in $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right](50 \%$ ellipsoid). H atoms are omitted and the mesityl groups are represented by thin lines. Selected distances $[\AA]$ and angles [deg]: $\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 2.079(14), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(31) 2.119(12), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1)$ $2.576(4), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 1.487(10), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.672(14), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ $1.655(12), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.685(16), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41) 1.567(14), \mathrm{B}(2)-$ $\mathrm{C}(38) 1.592(13), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(51) 1.576(16), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ $169.0(4), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 86.4(3), \mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 104.3(3)$, $\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 104.8(6), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8) 106.4(6), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{B}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(8)$ 116.1(7), $\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ 105.7(7), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ $113.2(8), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 109.6(7), \mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(38) 116.6(9)$, $\mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(51) 119.5(9), \mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(51)$ 122.9(8), $\mathrm{B}(1)-$ $\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1) 104.7(4)$. 139

Figure 110. Equations depicting how fluoride ion affinities were calculated. .............. 144
Figure 111. Synthesis of [26][BF ${ }_{4}$ ]................................................................................ 147
Figure 112. Synthesis of 27 ........................................................................................... 147
Figure 113. Synthesis of 30. .......................................................................................... 148

Figure 114. Changes in the differential pulsed voltammogram of 69 (top) and 70 (bottom) observed upon the addition of $n \mathrm{Bu}_{4} \mathrm{NF}$ to a THF solution ( 0.3 M )

Figure 115. Eperimental and simulated EPR spectra of $[50]^{2+}$ (left) and hyperfine coupling parameters (right).150

Figure 116. Representations of forms $b$ and $c$ of ligand stabilized carbodications. 151

Figure 117. Eperimental and simulated EPR spectra of [56] ${ }^{+}$(left) and hyperfine coupling parameters (right).152

## LIST OF TABLES

Page
Table 1. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 22.THF ..... 26
Table 2. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for $23 \cdot 2 \mathrm{THF}$. ..... 28
Table 3. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 24- $0.5\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right)$. ..... 32
Table 4. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 25. ..... 35
Table 5. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [26] $\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$. ..... 39
Table 6. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 27 ..... 45
Table 7. Computed metrical parameters and electron density for molecules 27 and 28X. ..... 49
Table 8. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 29. ..... 51
Table 9. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [39] [ $\mathrm{BF}_{4}$ ]. ..... 68
Table 10. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [40][ $\mathrm{BF}_{4}$ ]. ..... 70
Table 11. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 41- $2\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right)$. ..... 76
Table 12. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for $[42]\left[I_{3}\right]_{2}$. ..... 80
Table 13. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [50][OTf $]_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$. ..... 94
Table 14. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [51][OTf $]_{2}-\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}$. ..... 96
Table 15. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [52][OTf] ${ }_{2}$ ..... 98

Table 16. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [53][OTf $]_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$.102

Table 17. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [54][OTf $]_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$.104

Table 18. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [56][OTf].109

Table 19. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 70$0.5\left(\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}\right)$.125

Table 20. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$.137

Table 21. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$.

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION AND RESEARCH OBJECTIVES

### 1.1 Overview

Due to the broad scope of the research presented in this dissertation, this introduction has been divided into three separate sections to more clearly convey the individual ideas and goals.
1.2 Synthesis of compounds displaying unusual bonding

### 1.2.1 Introduction

Diboranes based on a rigid naphthalene backbone have been extensively studied in the context of anion complexation. ${ }^{1-5}$ These diboranes readily bind fluoride and hydride to produce complexes featuring symmetrical $\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{B}$ and $\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{B}$ bridges respectively (Figure 1).


Figure 1. Anion chelate complexes formed by 1,8-diborylnaphthalenes.

[^0]Triarylmethylium cations are the isoelectronic analogs of triarylboranes. Because of this isoelectronic relationship, it could, in principle, be expected that 1,8 bis(methylium)naphthalenediyl dications will have properties similar to those of their 1,8-bis(boryl)naphthalene counterparts. However, reaction of 1,8bis(diphenylmethylium)naphthalenediyl dication with fluoride, leads to the formation of an unsymmetrical $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ bridge where the fluoride is preferentially bound to one of the former methylium centers (Figure 2). ${ }^{6}$


Figure 2. Structure of the fluoride adduct of the 1,8 -
bis(diphenylmethylium)naphthalenediyl dication showing the unsymmetrical $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ bridge.

Related results have been independently obtained by the groups of McMurry and Suzuki who have investigated the formation C-H-C 3c-2e bonds (Figure 3). All spectroscopic and structural evidence obtained by these two groups point to the formation of unsymmetrical C-H---C bridges. ${ }^{7-10}$ When compared to boron, carbon seems reluctant to form symmetrical C-F-C or C-H-C interactions. This reluctance can be correlated to the increased covalency of C-F and C-H bonds which disfavor the formation of more ionic $\mathrm{C}^{\delta+}-\mathrm{X}^{\delta-}-\mathrm{C}^{\delta+}$ symmetrical bridges. ${ }^{11}$


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{R}_{2} \mathrm{C}^{+}=10 \text {-methyl-9-acridinium } \\
& \mathrm{R}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5} \\
& \mathrm{R}=p-\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{OMe}
\end{aligned}
$$

Figure 3. Structures of the hydride adducts of 1,8-
bis(diarylmethylium)naphthalenediyl dications showing the unsymmetrical $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ bridges.

In fact, recent results obtained in the chemistry of 1,8 -bis(silylium)naphthalenediyl cations seem to confirm this assumption. Indeed, Müller and coworkers reported disilyl cations featuring symmetric $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{Si}$ and $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{Si}$ bridges respectively (Figure 4). ${ }^{12}$ The formation of these symmetrical bridges can be correlated to the lower electronegativity of silicon which results in a greater polarity of the $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{X}$ bonds allowing for a more ionic and thus symmetrical $\mathrm{Si}^{\delta+}-\mathrm{X}^{\delta-}-\mathrm{Si}^{\delta+}$ bridge.


Figure 4. General bridging interactions in silanes.

In an effort to further our understanding of multicenter bonding interactions, we set out to investigate the formation of derivatives in which a hydride or fluoride anion bridges a carbon atom and a Lewis acidic main group element.

### 1.2.2 Objectives

## Aim 1: Synthesis of compounds featuring proximal carbocationic and Lewis acidic centers

In an attempt to synthesize 1,8 -bis(diarylmethanol)naphthalenediyl diols, a former graduate student in our group, Dr. Huadong Wang, noted that the reaction of 1,8 dilithionaphthalene with 2 equivalents of diarylketone does not always proceed to completion and often affords after quenching the corresponding 1-naphthyldiarylmethanol. A similar reaction was observed upon treatment of 1,8dilithionaphthalene with xanthone (Figure 5). This observation suggests the intermediacy of a dilitio-reagent (1), which upon quenching affords the corresponding alcohol.


Figure 5. Synthesis of 1.

Realizing that the putative dilithio derivative 1 may serve as a useful reagent for the synthesis of unsymetrically substituted 1,8 -naphthalene derivatives, it became the first
objective of this dissertation to ascertain its formation and study its reaction with various main group electrophiles to ultimately afford derivatives of type $\mathbf{A}$ (Figure 6).


Figure 6. Predicted reaction of $\mathbf{1}$ with electrophiles.

Aim 2: Synthesis of compounds displaying unusual bridging interactions
Once isolated, these derivatives (type A, Figure 7) will be allowed to react with various small anions including fluoride and hydride. Because of the proximity of the carbocationic center and Lewis acidic main group element, it is expected that the added fluoride or hydride will form a bridge between the former carbocationic center and the Lewis acidic main group element.


Figure 7. Proposed reaction of $\mathbf{A}$ with anions.

The presence of these bridges will be ascertained by a combination of theoretical and experimental methods. In addition to allowing for the characterization of new multicentered interactions, these studies may serve to model intermediates involved in the activation of C-H and C-F bonds by electrophiles.

### 1.3 Synthesis and redox properties of borata-alkenes

### 1.3.1 Introduction

Owing to their isoelectronic relationship to neutral methyl radicals, the chemistry of stable boron-centered radical anions $\mathrm{Ar}_{3} \mathrm{~B}^{*}(\mathbf{B}, \mathrm{Ar}=$ aryl) has been intensively investigated (Figure 8). ${ }^{3,13}$ These compounds are usually prepared by chemical or electrochemical reduction of neutral tris(aryl)boranes. ${ }^{14}$ Although delocalization of the radical over the aryl rings accounts for the stability of such systems, ${ }^{15-25}$ both X-ray and EPR studies show that, in some instances, the unpaired electron can be mainly localized at boron. ${ }^{26}$ The reduction chemistry of organoboranes has been extended to diboranes of type $\mathbf{C}$ and $\mathbf{D}$ which can be reduced by one electron to produce derivatives featuring a one-electron $\sigma^{27-30}$ or $\pi$-bond, ${ }^{1,31,32}$ respectively. While the structural characterization of complexes of types $\mathbf{B}$ and $\mathbf{C}$ has been achieved, the identity of radicals of type $\mathbf{D}$ has been inferred from EPR spectroscopy and DFT calculations.


B


C


D

Figure 8. Boron centered radical anions.

A common feature uniting radicals $\mathbf{B}-\mathbf{D}$ is their highly reducing nature. Because of this property, such radicals are very reactive which complicates their isolation and structural characterization. In an effort to increase the stability of such radicals, the Gabbaï group recently investigated the reduction of [2] (Figure 9). ${ }^{33} 34$ In addition to isolating the radical $2^{\circ}$ as the one-electron reduction product, this investigation also revealed that $\mathbf{2}^{+}$can be reduced by two electrons to afford $[\mathbf{2}]^{-}$. Thus, derivatives $[\mathbf{2}]^{+}, \mathbf{2}^{\boldsymbol{}}$ and $[2]^{-}$represent one of the rare main group series which can be isolated in three separate redox states.


Figure 9. One and two electron reduction processes of $[2]^{+}$.

### 1.3.2 Objective

## Aim: Synthesis and redox properties of extended cationic boranes

Hoping to verify if other boron containing compounds could be used for similar redox chemistry, we have decided to investigate analogs of 2 in which the boron and methylium center are connected by phenylene linkers. The cationic boron containing derivatives will be synthesized from their corresponding alcohols (Figure 10).


Figure 10. General approach for the synthesis of 4-boryl-1-diarylmethylium derivatives.

Once isolated, the reduction of these cationic boranes will be studied. Efforts to isolate and/or characterize the reduction products will also be considered (Figure 11).


Figure 11. General approach for the reduction of 4-boryl-1-diarylmethylium derivatives.

### 1.4 Synthesis of phosphorus containing radicals

### 1.4.1 Introduction

Phosphorus ylids (type E, Figure 12) have been widely investigated in organic chemistry and main group chemistry. Surprisingly, very little is known about their redox behavior. ${ }^{35-38}$ While a few reports indicate that they can be oxidized to produce radical cations of type $\mathbf{E}^{\cdot+},{ }^{35,37,38}$ their double oxidation into $\alpha$-phosphonio-carbocations of type $\mathbf{E}^{2+}$ has been claimed ${ }^{37}$ but not firmly demonstrated. As a result, the structural and spectroscopic changes accompanying this possible process have never been experimentally studied.

Although radicals of type $\mathbf{E}^{++}$have been detected, their isolation in the condensed state has never been reported. A possible factor which may complicate isolation of such species is their cationic character and associated high electrophilicity. On the basis of this argument, the study of neutral $\alpha$-phosphonyl-methyl radicals (type $\mathbf{F}^{*}$ ) may provide an appealing alternative. ${ }^{39}$






Figure 12. Different oxidation states of $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{C}$ double bonds.

### 1.4.2 Objectives

## Aim: Synthesis and reduction of $\alpha-p h o s p h o n y l ~ a n d ~ \alpha-p h o s p h o n i o-c a r b o c a t i o n s ~$

The $\alpha$-phosphonyl- and $\alpha$-phosphonio-carbocations studied herein will be synthesized employing the acridine scaffold. The carbocationic nature of these derivatives can be understood by considering the Lewis structures shown in Figure 13.


Figure 13. General structures of $\alpha$-phosphonyl- and $\alpha$-phosphonio-carbocations to be studied

Once isolated, all $\alpha$-phosphonyl-carbocations will be studied by cyclic voltammetry. The reversibility of the reduction processes will serve to assess the stability of the resulting radicals. If the cyclic voltammogram indicates that the compounds are stable toward reduction, we will attempt to isolate the neutral radicals (Figure 14).


Figure 14. Reduction of $\alpha$-phosphonyl-carbocations.

The $\alpha$-phosphonio carbocations can be regarded as the doubly oxidized version of phosphorus ylids. ${ }^{37}$ In order to confirm this view, we will study their redox behavior using cyclic voltammetry. We expect that the dications will exhibit two reversible reduction waves corresponding to the sequential population of the $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{C} \pi$-orbital. If this is indeed the case, we will attempt to isolate both the radical cations and the neutral ylids (Figure 15). Such studies are important because few main group molecules have been shown to be stable in three distinct redox states. ${ }^{28-30,40-43}$


Figure 15. Reduction of $\alpha$-phosphonio-carbocations.

## CHAPTER II

## A $\mathbf{R}_{3} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{SiFR}_{3}$ AGOSTIC INTERACTION*

### 2.1 Background

### 2.1.1 $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ bridged cations

It has been shown that the diboranes mentioned in section 1.2.1 readily bind fluoride. Owing to their isoelectronic relationship with boranes, methylium cations have also been studied as anion receptors. Placement of two diarylmethylium cations on the 1,8 naphthalene scaffold would constitute the carbon analog of the aforementioned 1,8bis(diarylboryl)naphthalenediyl diboranes (Figure 16).


Figure 16. Isoelectronic relationship between diboranes and dimethylium cations.

Though they bind fluoride like their diborane counterparts, these 1,8 bis(diarylmethylium)naphthalenediyl dications, however, are reluctant to form symmetrical bridges similar to that observed for the borane derivatives. In 2004, the

[^1]Gabbaï group successfully synthesized and structurally characterized the first example of a C-F $\rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ bridged cation. ${ }^{6}$ Starting from 1,8-bis(diphenylmethylium)naphthalene 3, $\mathbf{4}$ was isolated upon the addition of fluoride (Figure 17). This derivative displays unsymmetrical bridging of the former methylium centers by the fluoride anion with C-F distances of $1.4243(17)$ and $2.4444(17) \AA$, respectively. DFT calculations, however, reveal a weak interaction between the fluoride and the second methylium center. This interaction can be quantified using AIM calculations that show an electron density at the $\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{F}$ bond critical point of $2.16 \times 10^{-2} \mathrm{e} \mathrm{bohr}^{-3}$. Despite its weakness, this interaction affects the dynamic properties of the molecule which displays rapid exchange of the fluoride between the two former methylium centers with an activation energy of 52( $\pm 3)$ $\mathrm{KJ} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ as determined by VT ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR studies.


Figure 17. Synthesis of 4.

Suzuki and co-workers have also studied bridging interactions involving 1,8bis(diarylmethylium)naphthalene dication units similar to 4. In 2005, they synthesized the hydride bridged derivative 5 (Figure 18). ${ }^{9}{ }^{1044}$ This compound displays similar properties to the fluoride bridged derivative 4. The bridging hydride readily undergoes a

1,5-hydride shift at room temperature to give a ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum representative of a $\mathrm{C}_{s}$ symmetrical molecule. More recently, the Suzuki group has successfully synthesized the hydride bridged derivatives 6 and 7. Compound 6 is the hydride analog of 4 which proved to be difficult to obtain by addition of hydride to dication 3. These derivatives all feature C-H bond lengths of $1.01 \AA \mathrm{av}$. and $2.25 \AA \mathrm{av}$. for the covalent and dative interactions respectively.


5


6


7

Figure 18. Examples of hydride bridged dimethanes 5, 6 and 7.

### 2.1.2 Bridged disilanes

Silicon based systems similar to the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ species discussed in section 2.1.1 have been reported by Müller and co-workers who have synthesized the first examples of cationic bridged disilicon species based on the 1,8-naphthalenediyl scaffold (Figure 19). 12 Derivative 8 features a 3c-2e hydride bridge. The geometry about the bridging hydride is consistent with equal sharing of the hydride between two silicon centers. With Si-H bond lengths of 1.583 and $1.677 \AA$ and an Si-H-Si angle of $132^{\circ}$, the mutual sharing is clear. The naphthalene backbone is slightly twisted to allow room for the
bridging hydride, and the geometry of the silicon centers are both distorted between tetrahedral and trigonal planar $\left(\Sigma_{(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{C})}=345.5^{\circ}\right.$ and $\left.346.7^{\circ}\right)$. Derivative 9 can be obtained from $\mathbf{8}$ by simply treating a solution of $\mathbf{8}$ with fluorocarbons (i.e. fluorodecane or benzyl trifluoride). The resulting fluoride bridged species 9 shows a remarkable resemblance to $\mathbf{8}$ with Si-F bond lengths of 1.755 and $1.763 \AA$.


Figure 19. Müller's hydride $\mathbf{8}$ and fluoride 9 bridged disilyl cations.

Previously, the Nikonov group had synthesized 10 by the hydride abstraction reaction shown in Figure 20. ${ }^{45}$ Indeed, the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR of $\mathbf{1 0}$ is indicative of a $D_{6 h}$ symmetrical molecule with single resonance corresponding to the $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{H}$ at 4.60 ppm and a methyl resonance at 0.78 ppm . Both resonances are observed as singlets indicating fast hydride exchange on the NMR timescale also referred to as a "hydride current." Examination of the solid state structure shows the presence of a hydride that bridges two silicon atoms reminiscent to that observed for $\mathbf{8}$. The formal silylium centers are essentially planar $\left(\Sigma_{\angle \mathrm{C} \text {-Si-C }}=358.9^{\circ}\right)$ with two equivalent elongated bonds of $1.686 \AA$ to a single bridging hydride. These silylium centers are stabilized by two $\beta$-hydride agostic interactions of $1.980 \AA$ originating from neighboring $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{SiH}$ units. In order to better elucidate the
bonding observed in $\mathbf{1 0}$, derivative $\mathbf{1 1}$ was synthesized. By simply replacing one of the dimethylsilane units with a methyl group, the "hydride current" observed in $\mathbf{1 0}$ was effectively "insulated." In 11, the methyl and hydride ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR signals are clearly resolved with the resonances for $\beta$-hydrides at 4.28 ppm shifted upfield from the free Si H resonances observed at 4.53 ppm which is indicative of agostic bonding. When compared to the $\beta$-methyl resonances observed at 0.89 ppm , those for the silylium methyl groups appear downfield at 1.02 ppm owing to the cationic nature of the silicon center. ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR reveals three distinct resonances for the various silicon centers. The free silane moieties appear at -4.5 ppm as doublets of septets. The $\beta$-silicon resonances appear at 33.5 ppm as doublets of septets with approximately an 80 Hz decrease (166.2 Hz to 87.2 Hz ) in the $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{H}$ coupling constant when compared to the free silane moieties. Finally, the silylium resonances appear at 34.3 ppm as multiplets. Upon selective decoupling of the methyl resonances, the silylium resonances appear as triplets with Si H coupling of 16.1 Hz providing clear evidence for the diagostic stabilization of the silylium centers.


Figure 20. Polyagostic Si-H---Si interactions.

Low lying $\sigma^{*}$ orbitals on silicon allow for neutral silane moieties to display Lewis acidity as well. In 1994, Ebata and co-workers synthesized the neutral derivatives $\mathbf{1 2}$ and $\mathbf{1 3}$ which illustrate the ability of the $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{X}(\mathrm{X}=\mathrm{F}, \mathrm{OMe}) \sigma^{*}$ orbital to enhance the Lewis acidity of the silicon center (Figure 21). ${ }^{46}$ In 12, all fluorine atoms appear to be shared between at least two silicon centers based on ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR. In fact, at 273 K , the ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR signal is observed as a triplet, but upon warming to 328 K , the signal is transformed into a septet indicating rapid dynamic exchange on the NMR timescale. Similarly, the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR splitting patterns for the methyl groups show the same trend. This indicates that at low temperatures, each silicon atom only samples two fluorine atoms at a time, but at high temperatures, all fluorine atoms are shared equally resulting in the observed splitting patterns. Interestingly, examination of the solid state geometry of $\mathbf{1 2}$ reveals an Si-F bond length of $1.63 \AA$ (av.) and an Si-F---Si interaction of $2.39 \AA$ (av.) suggesting that the fluorine atoms are positioned to maximize interaction with only one silicon center rather than two. By simply substituting the fluorine atoms in $\mathbf{1 2}$ for
methoxy groups in $\mathbf{1 3}$, however, mutual sharing of the X groups was observed in the solid state. In fact, the geometry adopted by the molecule exactly mimics that calculated for a molecule with $D_{6 h}$ symmetry. The Si-O bond distances are all $1.88 \AA$ with the O-$\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{O}$ units arranged in a linear fashion and the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{C}$ bond angles are all $120^{\circ}$.


Figure 21. Structure of bridging species $\mathbf{1 2}$ and $\mathbf{1 3}$

Silanes have also been investigated for their fluoride binding properties. Several groups have reported symmetrical fluoride chelation by disilanes. The Tamao group has shown that $1,2-$ bis(phenyldifluorosilyl)benzene $\mathbf{1 4}$ readily chelates fluoride (Figure 22). ${ }^{47}$ Addition of fluoride to a THF solution of $\mathbf{1 4}$ results in the formation of the symmetrically bridged species $\mathbf{1 5}$. The small variation of the $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{F}$ bond lengths (1.898(4) and $2.065(4) \AA$ ) for $\mathbf{1 5}$ confirm this fact. Furthermore, the F-Si-F bond angles to the fluorine atoms opposite the bridge are $172.6(2)$ and $174.5(2)^{\circ}$ while the $\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{F}$ angles to the remaining fluorine atoms are 82.3(2) and $80.9(2)^{\circ}$ suggesting a trigonal bipyramidal geometry about the silicon atoms. Further evidence indicating equal sharing of the bridging fluorine can be obtained by examining the ${ }^{19} \mathrm{~F}$ and ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si} \mathrm{NMR}$ spectra. At RT, a single resonance is detected at -117.3 ppm in the ${ }^{19} \mathrm{~F}$ NMR indicating
equal sharing of the fluorine atoms, and a significant upfield shift of the ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR resonance from -30.21 ppm to -90.03 ppm is observed which is consistent with the formation of 5-coordinate silicon centers.


Figure 22. Reaction of $\mathbf{1 4}$ with fluoride

### 2.1.3 Bridged hybrid Lewis acids

Katz has also developed new approaches for the synthesis of polyfunctional systems on the naphthalene scaffold. ${ }^{2,49}$ Included in these examples is $\mathbf{1 6}$ which upon addition of fluoride produces the corresponding fluoroborate 17 with a novel B-F---Si bridge (Figure 23). An interaction between the fluorine and silicon centers is apparent upon examination of the solid state structure. The F-Si separation of $2.714(7) \AA$ is well within the sum of the van der Waals radii indicating a substantial interaction. Also, the silicon center adopts a distorted trigonal bipyramidal geometry $\left(\Sigma_{\angle \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{C}}=343.2^{\circ}\right.$ for the equatorial carbons and $\Sigma_{\angle \mathrm{F}-\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{C}}=177.5^{\circ}$ for the axial carbon $)$. Fluorine coupling $\left({ }^{1} J_{\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{F}}=\right.$ 13.2 Hz ) to the silicon center is also observed in the ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR further substantiating the presence of an interaction.


Figure 23. Synthesis of B-F---Si bridge

In 2008, Kawachi and co-workers synthesized a series of bidentate hybrid boron/silicon Lewis acids on the o-phenylene backbone that display bonding similar to that observed by Katz for his hybrid derivatives. ${ }^{50,51}$ Kawachi's derivatives display a wide array of hydride and fluoride bonding motifs. Derivative $\mathbf{1 8}$ displays a long Si-F interaction with the bridging fluoride of 2.2481(13) A, while 19 features a bridging hydride with a long B-H distance of $3.22(2) \AA$ and a Si-H distance of $1.47(2) \AA$ (Figure 24). It is worthwhile to note that $\mathbf{1 8}$ is more stable than its non-silylated monofunctional fluoroborate analogue.


Figure 24. Kawachi's Si-X-B bridging derivatives 18 and 19.

### 2.2 Introduction

As shown in the preceding section, the naphthalene backbone has often been used as a scaffold for the stabilization of unusual bridging interactions. In particular, species featuring $\left[\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{CR}_{3}\right]^{+}\left([5]^{+},[6]^{+},[7]^{+}\right),{ }^{10,44}\left[\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F} \rightarrow \mathrm{CR}_{3}\right]^{+}\left([4]^{+}\right),{ }^{6}\left[\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{SiR}_{3}\right]^{+}$ $\left([8]^{+}\right),{ }^{12}$ and $\left[\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{SiR}_{3}\right]^{+}\left([9]^{+}\right)^{12}$ bridging motifs have been described (Figure 25). We now report the synthesis and characterization of a peri-substituted naphthalene derivative which features an agostic $\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{SiFR}_{3} \sigma$-interaction.

$[5]^{+}: \mathrm{Ar}_{2} \mathrm{C}^{+}=10$-methyl-9-acridinium
[6] ${ }^{+}: \mathrm{Ar}=\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5}$
$[7]^{+}: \mathrm{Ar}=p-\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4} \mathrm{OMe}$

$[4]^{+}$

$[8]^{+}, X=H$
$[9]^{+}, X=F$

Figure 25. Structures of various bridging species.
2.3 Synthesis, structure and properties of mercury derivatives

When two equivalents of xanthone were allowed to react with one equivalent of $1,8-$ dilithionaphthalene, the mono-alcohol $\mathbf{2 0}$ was produced after aqueous work up (Figure 26). This observation suggests that the bulk of the reagent prevents attachment of a second xanthone unit. This observation also confirms that the reaction stops after the addition of one xanthone, again suggesting the intermediacy of the dilithio reagent $\mathbf{1}$. In order to confirm this hypothesis, the reaction was repeated and quenched with methanol-
$d_{4}$ to yield 21 (Figure 26). ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR showed the absence of a single proton resonance corresponding to the 8 -position of the naphthalene backbone (Figure 27). This experiment provides strong evidence for the intermediacy of $\mathbf{1}$ as an active dilithioreagent.


Figure 26. Deuterium quenching of $\mathbf{1}$.


Figure 27. Stacked ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectra showing the resonance corresponding to the 8position of the naphthalene backbone of $\mathbf{2 0}$ (top) and 21 (bottom).

To determine the ability of the dilithio intermediate $\mathbf{1}$ to produce unsymmetrical derivatives, it was generated in situ as before and allowed to react with excess $\mathrm{HgCl}_{2}$. Aqueous work up afforded the chloromercurio derivative 22 as a white solid (Figure 28). The appearance of a singlet at -1074 ppm in the ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ NMR is diagnostic for monosubstituted chloromercurio derivatives such as $\mathrm{PhHgCl}(-1192 \mathrm{ppm}$ in THF). Also, the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR displays clearly resolved resonances for both the xanthenol moiety and six resonances for the unsymmetrical naphthalene backbone. Single crystals of 22 were obtained by the slow evaporation of a THF solution, and the structure was confirmed by single crystal X-ray analysis (Figure 29, Table 1).


Figure 28. Synthesis of 22 and 23.

Further reaction of $\mathbf{2 2}$ with (perfluorophenyl)magnesium bromide followed by recrystallization from hexane afforded the (perfluorophenyl)mercury derivative 23 as a pale brown crystalline solid (Figure 28). Major spectroscopic features of 23 include: i) three distinct resonances in the ${ }^{19}$ F NMR spectrum representative of the ortho-, meta-, and para- fluorine atoms of the perfluorophenyl ring, ii) a triplet of triplets centered at 797 ppm in the ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ NMR spectrum. The splitting of the ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ NMR signal stems from the coupling of the mercury nucleus with the ortho- $\left({ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{Hg}-\mathrm{F}}=380.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$ and meta- $\left({ }^{4} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{Hg}-\mathrm{F}}\right.$ $=72.1 \mathrm{~Hz}$ ) fluorines of the perfluorophenyl ring. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR shows very little change in the naphthalene resonances, but a distinct upfield shift is observed for the aromatic xanthenol resonances. Structural confirmation was made by X-ray analysis of crystals obtained by the slow evaporation of a THF solution of 23 (Figure 30, Table 2).


Figure 29. Crystal structure of 22 ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles $(\mathrm{deg}) . \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 2.061(8), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{Cl}(1) 2.324(2)$, $\operatorname{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(12) 3.021(8), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) \quad 1.559(11), \quad \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11), 1.436(10), \quad \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ 1.533(11), C(11)-C(12) 1.503(11), C(12)-C(17) 1.387(11), C(12)-C(13) 1.398(10), C(1)-$\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{Cl}(1) 173.4(3), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(12) 83.8(3), \mathrm{Cl}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(12) 102.63(16), \mathrm{C}(2)-$ $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1) \quad 109.3(6), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1) 130.2(6), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ 105.1(6), $\mathrm{O}(2)-$ $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 108.0(6), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 109.7(7), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 108.2(6), \mathrm{C}(12)-$ $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 112.6(6), \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 112.9(6), \mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) 116.2(7), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)-$ C(11) 124.9(7).

Table 1. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 22•THF.

| Crystal data | 22-THF |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{27} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{O}_{3} \mathrm{HgCl}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 631.49 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.200 \times 0.095 \times 0.085$ |
| crystal system | Triclinic |
| space group | $P-1$ |
| $a(\AA)$ | 8.760(4) |
| $b$ ( $\AA$ ) | $9.007(5)$ |
| $c(\AA)$ | 15.095(8) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 78.572(9) |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 76.535(9) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 73.336(8) |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 1098.5(10) |
| Z | 2 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.909 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 7.155 |
| $F(000)$ | 612 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
| $h k l$ range | $\begin{aligned} & -11 \rightarrow+11, \\ & -12 \rightarrow+12, \\ & -20 \rightarrow+20 \end{aligned}$ |
| measd reflns | 8880 |
| unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | 5180 [0.0907] |
| reflns used for refinement | 5180 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 289 |
| GooF | 1.003 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a} \mathrm{wR}^{\text {b }}$ all data | 0.0708, 0.1237 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 2.999, -2.173 |



Figure 30. Crystal structure of 23 ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 2.058(8), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 2.096(9)$, $\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(12) 2.940(8), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) 1.346(12), \mathrm{F}(2)-\mathrm{C}(26) 1.38(2), \mathrm{F}(3)-\mathrm{C}(27) 1.339(15)$, $\mathrm{F}(4)-\mathrm{C}(28) \quad 1.330(16), \quad \mathrm{F}(5)-\mathrm{C}(29) \quad 1.355(16), \quad \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11) \quad 1.474(11), \quad \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ 1.524(11), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 1.509(13), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.517(12), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 168.1(4)$, $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(12) 87.3(3), \mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(12) 99.2(3), \mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1) 111.5(7), \mathrm{C}(9)-$ $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1) 128.5(6), \mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) 117.9(8), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) 122.5(8)$.

Table 2. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 23•2THF.

| Crystal data | $\mathbf{2 3 \cdot 2 \mathrm { THF }}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{37} \mathrm{H}_{31} \mathrm{O}_{4} \mathrm{HgF}_{5}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 835.21 |
| crystal size $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{3}\right)$ | 0.250 .130 .05 |
| crystal system | Triclinic |
| space group | $P-1$ |
| $a(\AA)$ | $8.568(3)$ |
| $b(\AA)$ | $9.388(3)$ |
| $c(\AA)$ | $20.731(6)$ |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | $86.707(5)$ |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | $84.785(5)$ |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | $70.556(5)$ |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | $1565.4(8)$ |
| $Z$ | 2 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.772 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{~mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 4.987 |
| $F(000)$ | 820 |
|  |  |


| Data Collection |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $T(\mathrm{~K})$ | $110(2)$ |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
|  | $-9 \rightarrow+9$, |
| $h k l$ range | $-10 \rightarrow+10$, |
|  | $-23 \rightarrow+23$ |
| measd reflns | 10407 |
| unique reflns $\left[R_{\text {int }}\right]$ | $4895[0.0387]$ |
| reflns used for refinement | 4895 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 375 |
| GooF | 1.006 |
| R1, ${ }^{a} \mathrm{wR} 2^{b}$ all data | $0.0763,0.1880$ |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | $9.295,-1.109$ |

Both compounds $\mathbf{2 2}$ and $\mathbf{2 3}$ crystallize in the triclinic $P-1$ space group as THF adducts (one THF for 22 and two THFs for 23) with two molecules in the unit cell. Interestingly, the short $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)$ distance of $3.024 \AA$ in 22 and $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)$ distance of $2.945 \AA$ in

23 indicate the presence of secondary $\mathrm{Hg}-\pi$ interactions involving the ipso-carbon of one of the aryl groups. As a result, the $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{Cl}(1)\left(173.3(7)^{\circ}\right)$ and $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ $\left(168.7(1)^{\circ}\right)$ angles deviate slightly from linearity. In both the chloromercurio derivative 22 and the perfluorophenyl mercury derivative $\mathbf{2 3}$, the hydroxy group of the xanthenol moiety points away from the mercury center. This conformation is unusual. For example, the hydroxyl group of 1,8-bis(diphenylmethanol)naphthalenediyl are oriented inward. ${ }^{52}$ The low steric requirement of the linearly coordinated mercury center as well as the formation of short $\mathrm{Hg}--\mathrm{C}_{\text {aromatic }}$ interactions might be responsible for the observed structure. Unfortunately, all attempts to isolate the cationic species led to cleavage of the $\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ bond.

Building on results of former graduate student, Ching-Wen Chiu, who successfully synthesized a hybrid carbocationic borane derivative by reaction of the dimesityl borate with Eschenmoser's salt, we set out to make a similar analog featuring a carbocationic moiety in place of the dimesitylboryl moiety. ${ }^{53}$ Reaction of the dilithio intermediate $\mathbf{1}$ with Eschenmoser's salt leads to the formation of $\mathbf{2 4}$ following aqueous workup (Figure 31). Presumably, the conditions of the reaction or workup led to oxidation of the dimethylamino group affording 24.


Figure 31. Synthesis of 24.

Crystals were grown from the slow evaporation of a dichloromethane solution of $\mathbf{2 4}$ (Figure 32, Table 3). Compound 24 crystallizes in the C2/c space group with 8 molecules in the unit cell. Examination of the structure shows that carbon $\mathrm{C}(11)$ is tetrahedral and bound to the oxygen atom $\mathrm{O}(2)$ with a bond length of $1.495(3) \AA$. The carbon atom $\mathrm{C}(24)$ is trigonal planar and bound to the oxygen atoms $\mathrm{O}(2)$ and $\mathrm{O}(3)$ with bond lengths of $1.348(3) \AA$ and $1.210(3) \AA$, respectively. Though proof that a range of electrophiles will react with the dilithio reagent $\mathbf{1}$ compound $\mathbf{2 4}$ is of no particular use for the chemistry it was intended for.


Figure 32. Crystal structure of 24 ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, $H$-atoms omitted for clarity);
selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles (deg). C(1)-C(24) 1.473(4), O(2)-C(24) 1.348(3), $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.495(3), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(24) 1.210(3), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.511(3), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.513(4)$, $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 1.514(4), \mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11) 125.64(19), \mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 119.5(2), \mathrm{C}(9)-$ $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 120.2(2), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{O}(2) 117.7(2), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(1) 124.2(2), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(24)-$ $\mathrm{C}(1) 118.1(2), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 113.1(2), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 103.31(19), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)-$ $\mathrm{C}(12) 112.9(2), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 104.09(19), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 112.7(2), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(11)-$ $C(23) 109.9(2)$.

Table 3. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 24-
$0.5\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right)$.

| Crystal data | $\mathbf{2 4 \cdot 0 . 5 \mathrm { CH } _ { 2 } \mathrm { Cl } _ { 2 }}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| formula | $\mathrm{C}_{24.50} \mathrm{H}_{15} \mathrm{Cl} \mathrm{O}_{3}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 392.82 |
| crystal size $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{3}\right)$ | 0.250 .130 .05 |
| crystal system | Monoclinic |
| space group | $\mathrm{C}_{2} / \mathrm{c}$ |
| $a(\AA)$ | $25.156(7)$ |
| $b(\AA)$ | $8.609(2)$ |
| $c(\AA)$ | $17.533(5)$ |
| $\alpha\left(^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $\beta\left(^{\circ}\right)$ | $107.244(5)$ |
| $\gamma\left(^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | $3626.3(17)$ |
| $Z$ | 8 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.439 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{~mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.235 |
| $F(000)$ | 1624 |
|  |  |


| Data Collection |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $T(\mathrm{~K})$ | $110(2)$ |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
|  | $-28 \rightarrow+27$, |
| $h k l$ range | $-9 \rightarrow+9$, |
|  | $-19 \rightarrow+13$ |
| measd reflns | 8504 |
| unique reflns $\left[R_{\text {int }}\right]$ | $2624[0.0451]$ |
| reflns used for refinement | 2624 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 263 |
| GooF | 1.008 |
| R1, ${ }^{a} \mathrm{wR} 2^{b}$ all data | $0.0619,0.1323$ |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | $0.477,-0.260$ |

### 2.4 Synthesis, structure and properties of silicon derivatives

Building from the aforementioned unsuccessful results, we decided to attempt the synthesis of unsymmetrical derivatives which are less sensitive towards acidolysis and oxidation. Reaction of 1,8-dilithionaphthalene ${ }^{54}$ with xanthone followed by addition of chlorodimethylsilane subsequently afforded after aqueous work up the silyl ether $\mathbf{2 5}$ (Figure 34). This compound, which was isolated as a light yellow solid by recrystallization from hexane has been characterized by NMR spectroscopy and elemental analysis. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of 25 corresponds to that of a Cs symmetrical molecule. Six resonances are detected for the unsymmetrically substituted naphthalenediyl backbone and four for the xanthene unit. The structure of this compound has also been determined. It crystallizes in the monoclinic P2(1)/c space group with 4 molecules per unit cell (Figure 33, Table 4). Examination of the structure confirms the connectivity proposed on the basis of the NMR spectroscopy. The molecule does not feature a mirror plane in the solid state, implying that rapid symmetrization occurs in solution on the NMR time scale. As expected, the silicon $\operatorname{Si}(1)$ and carbon $\mathrm{C}(11)$ atoms both adopt tetrahedral geometries and are bound to the bridging oxygen $\mathrm{O}(2)$ atom with no noticeable variation in the $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ or $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ bond lengths from expected values. The $\operatorname{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ separation of $2.794 \AA$ is also unremarkable for covalently bridged peri-substituted naphthalene derivatives.


Figure 33. Crystal structure of 25 ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\quad \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2) 1.6325(13), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ 1.853(2), $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 1.8494(18), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) 1.853(2), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.4408(19), \mathrm{C}(11)-$ $\mathrm{C}(23) 1.520(2), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.521(2), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 1.546(2), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 110.13(9)$, $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 105.02(7), \mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 112.54(9), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) 110.45(9)$, $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) \quad 109.22(12), \quad \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) \quad 109.43(9), \quad \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ 109.80(13), $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 114.90(13), \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 109.36(13), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(11)-$ $\mathrm{C}(8)$ 109.14(13), $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 106.11(13), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 107.42(13)$.

Table 4. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 25.

| Crystal data | 25 |
| :---: | :---: |
| formula | $\mathrm{C}_{25} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{Si}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 380.50 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.61 \times 0.30 \times 0.22$ |
| crystal system | Monoclinic |
| space group | P2(1)/c |
| $a(\AA)$ | 8.890(2) |
| $b(\AA)$ | 26.996(6) |
| $c(\AA)$ | 8.6726(19) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 113.456(4) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 1909.5(7) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.324 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.141 |
| $F(000)$ | 800 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
| $h k l$ range | $\begin{gathered} -11 \rightarrow+9 \\ -36 \rightarrow+34 \\ -11 \rightarrow+11 \end{gathered}$ |
| measd reflns unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | $\begin{gathered} 14427 \\ 4432[0.0256] \end{gathered}$ |
| reflns used for refinement | 4432 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 253 |
| GooF | 1.005 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a}{ }^{\text {wR2 }}{ }^{b}$ all data | 0.0756, 0.1816 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 1.427, -0.273 |

1.5-tmeda

a) Xanthone, $T H F,-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$
b) $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{SiHCl}, \mathrm{THF},-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$



Figure 34. Synthesis of $\mathbf{2 5}$ and $[26]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$.

The silyl ether 25 reacts with $\mathrm{HBF}_{4}$ aq. in a chloroform/ether mixture to afford $[26]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ as a dark red air stable salt (Figure 34). The ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}^{55}$ NMR resonance of $[26]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ is observed as a doublet at $20.3 \mathrm{ppm}\left({ }^{1} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{F}}=286 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$. Interestingly, the fluorine atom appears to be weakly interacting with the methylium carbon atom of the xanthylium moiety whose ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR resonance is split into $\mathrm{a} \operatorname{doublet}\left({ }^{1} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}}=6.13 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$.

Single crystals of $[\mathbf{2 6}]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ were obtained from acetonitrile/ether and analyzed by Xray diffraction (Figure 35, Table 5). This salt crystallizes in the $P-1$ space group with two molecules in the unit cell. Examination of the structure of the cation $[\mathbf{2 6}]^{+}$, which is well separated from the $\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]^{-}$anion, indicates that the fluorine atom $\mathrm{F}(1)$ and the methylium carbon atom $\mathrm{C}(11)$ are separated by $2.703(2) \AA$. This distance, which remains within the sum of the van der waals radii of the two elements $\left(\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{vdw}}(\mathrm{F})=1.30-\right.$ $\left.1.38 \AA, \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{vdw}}(\mathrm{C})=1.7 \AA\right),{ }^{56,57}$ is longer than the $\mathrm{F} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ distance of 2.444(2) $\AA$ observed in $[4]^{+}$and can only correspond to a very weak interaction. ${ }^{6}$ Moreover, the structure of $[26]^{+}$presents a number of features characteristic of sterically strained peri-substituted naphthalene derivatives. The core of the naphthalene backbone is twisted as reflected by the dihedral angle $\theta$ of $4.5^{\circ}$ formed between the planes defined by $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ and $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(5)$; the $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)\left(133.69(12)^{\circ}\right)$ and $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)\left(123.92(15)^{\circ}\right)$ angles substantially deviate from the ideal value of $120^{\circ}$, thus suggesting that the $\mathrm{F}(1)$ $C(11)$ interaction is enforced by the rigid naphthalenediyl linker. In agreement with the weakness of this interaction, we note that the methylium carbon atom $\mathrm{C}(11)$ retains a formal $\mathrm{sp}^{2}$ hybridization as indicated by its trigonal planar geometry $\left(\Sigma_{(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C})}=\right.$ $359.91^{\circ}$ ). The $\operatorname{Si}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1)$ bond of $1.609(1) \AA$ shows no lengthening when compared to other dimethylarylfluorosilanes. ${ }^{58}$


Figure 35. Crystal structure of $[\mathbf{2 6}]^{+}$in [26][BF4] (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 1.473(2), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ 2.703(2), C(12)-C(11) 1.417(2), C(23)-C(11) 1.417(2), $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1)$ 1.6086(12), $\mathrm{Si}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(25) \quad 1.839(2), \quad \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) \quad 1.850(2), \quad \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) \quad 1.8893(19), \quad \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ 107.75(9), $\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 104.56(9), \mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 112.76(10), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ 111.01(7), $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 112.58(9), \mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 107.91(9), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ 101.41(6), $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 118.30(14), \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 121.13(14), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(11)-$ $\mathrm{C}(8) 120.48(13), \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{F}(1) 78.23(10), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{F}(1) 89.79(11), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)-$ $\mathrm{F}(1)$ 104.71(10), $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1) 133.69(12), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) 123.92(15)$.

Table 5. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [26][ $\left.\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$.

| Crystal data | [26][ $\mathrm{BF}_{4}$ ] |
| :---: | :---: |
| formula | $\mathrm{C}_{25} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{BF}_{5} \mathrm{OSi}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 470.31 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.23 \times 0.23 \times 0.15$ |
| crystal system | Triclinic |
| space group | $P-1$ |
| $A(\AA)$ | 9.812(2) |
| $B(\AA)$ | 10.112(2) |
| $C(\AA)$ | 13.009(3) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 110.373(4) |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 105.230(4) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 101.512(4) |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 1105.4(4) |
| Z | 2 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.413 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.164 |
| $F(000)$ | 484 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| Scan mode | $\omega$ |
| Hkl range | $\begin{gathered} -13 \rightarrow+8 \\ -13 \rightarrow+13 \\ -16 \rightarrow+16 \end{gathered}$ |
| measd reflns | 8873 |
| unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | 5204 [0.0245] |
| Reflns used for | 5204 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 298 |
| GooF | 1.007 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a} \mathrm{wR} 2{ }^{\text {b }}$ all data | 0.0629, 0.1576 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 0.445, -0.289 |

The DFT optimized structure corresponds closely with that experimentally determined (Figure 36). The $\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ distance of $2.66 \AA$ is similar to that observed in the crystalline geometry. An AIM analysis of this interaction reveals a bond path between the $\mathrm{F}(1)$ and the $\mathrm{C}(11)$ atoms with an electron density $\rho(r)$ of $8.82 \times 10^{-3} \mathrm{e}_{\mathrm{bohr}}{ }^{-3}$ at the bond critical point (BCP) (Figure 37). This value is much lower than the $2.16 \times 10^{-2} \mathrm{e}$ bohr ${ }^{-3}$ computed for $[4]^{+}$and confirms the weakness of the interaction. However, an NBO analysis of the molecule indicates overlap of the empty $p_{z}$ orbital of C(11) with a lone pair (lp) localized in a 2 p orbital on $\mathrm{F}(1)$, an interaction similar to the $\mathrm{F} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ interaction described for $[4]^{+}$.


Figure 36. Overlays of the experimental (yellow) and calculated (blue) structures of $[26]^{+}$.


Figure 37. Top: AIM contour plot of the electron density of $[\mathbf{2 6}]^{+}$shown in the Si-F-C plane along with bond paths and critical points. Bottom: NBO contour plot showing the $\operatorname{lp}_{(\mathrm{F})} \rightarrow \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}(\mathrm{C})}$ interaction.

Reduction of $[\mathbf{2 6}]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ with $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$ in acetonitrile leads to formation of $\mathbf{2 7}$ (Figure 38). Compound 27 has been isolated as an air stable solid in $70 \%$ yield. The appearance of a singlet in the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum of 27 at 5.92 ppm provides clear spectroscopic evidence for the presence of a hydride bound to the former methylium center of the xanthene moiety. ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ NMR spectroscopy indicates that this hydride is not coupled to the silicon nucleus. Nevertheless, when compared to $[\mathbf{2 6}]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$, the ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}^{55}$ NMR resonance of $\mathbf{2 7}$ at 16.4 ppm is shifted slightly upfield which could be consistent with an increase in the coordination number of the silicon center. ${ }^{55,59}$ This view is
supported by a measurable change of the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{~J}_{\text {Si-F }}$ which decreases from 286 Hz in $[26]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ to 276 Hz in 27. Furthermore, comparing the IR stretching frequency of the central C-H bond of 27 ( $2928 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ ) with that of 9-(naphthalen-1-yl)-9H-xanthene (2937 $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) indicates a weakening by $9 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ which could be assigned to a $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{Si}$ interaction.


Figure 38. Synthesis of 27.

Single crystals of $\mathbf{2 7}$ were grown from acetonitrile and analyzed by X-ray diffraction (Figure 39, Table 6). The former methylium center $\mathrm{C}(11)$ is tetrahedral $\left(\Sigma_{(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{Cl1-C})}=\right.$ $333.2^{\circ}$ ). It is bound to the $\mathrm{H}(1)$ hydrogen atom which was located on the difference map and refined isotropically. According to this X-ray measurement and in good agreement with theoretical calculations (vide infra), the hydrogen atom $\mathrm{H}(1)$ is located only 2.32(2) $\AA ́$ away from the $\mathrm{Si}(1)$ silicon atom, which is well within the sum of the van der Waals radii of the two elements (ca $3.1 \AA$ ). ${ }^{60}$ This Si-H distance is shorter than the Si-H separation of $2.73 \AA$ found in $\left[\mathrm{Mes}_{3} \mathrm{Si}^{+61}\right.$ but longer than those sometimes observed in main group or transition metal complexes with silicon hydride bridges. ${ }^{12,45,60,62-67}$ The $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ distance can also be compared to the 2.12-2.39 $\AA$ range observed for the $\mathrm{CH} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$ distance of cations $[5]^{+},[6]^{+}$and $[7]^{+} .{ }^{10,44}$ Another conspicuous feature concerns
the $\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ angle of $177.0(5)^{\circ}$ which indicates that the hydrogen atom occupies an axial coordination site directly opposite from the fluorine atom. In agreement with this view, we note: i) a slight elongation of the $\operatorname{Si}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1)$ bond (1.623(1) $\AA$ vs $1.609(1)$ $\AA$ in $\left.[\mathbf{2 6}]^{+}\right)$; ii) a substantial increase in the sum of the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}$ angles on going from $[26]^{+}$to $27\left(\Sigma_{(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{Sil-C})}=345.27^{\circ}\right.$ in 27 vs $333.2^{\circ}$ in $\left.[\mathbf{2 6}]^{+}\right)$. While the values of the $\mathrm{C}(9)$ -$\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)\left(132.55(15)^{\circ}\right)$ and $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)\left(124.56(19)^{\circ}\right)$ angles are similar to those measured in $[\mathbf{2 6}]^{+}$, the naphthalene backbone of $\mathbf{2 7}$ is only twisted by an angle $\theta$ of $1.0^{\circ}$ indicating less steric crowding. Altogether, these structural results indicate the presence of a $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{Si}$ agostic interaction in 27. To our knowledge, such interactions are unprecedented in the chemistry of fluorosilanes but have been observed in electrophilic silicon species such as $\left[i-\mathrm{Pr}_{3} \mathrm{Si}\right]^{+}$which forms an $\sigma-\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H}$ agostic interaction. ${ }^{68}$


Figure 39. Crystal structure of 27 ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, non-pertinent H -atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\operatorname{Si}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 1.6229(14), \operatorname{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ 1.846(2), $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ 1.847(2), $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ 1.896(2), $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ 2.32(2), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ 1.11(2), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 1.519(3), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 1.520(3), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.524(3), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(24) 102.47(10), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) \quad 102.67(9), \mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) \quad 114.69(11), \mathrm{F}(1)-$ $\operatorname{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 103.85(8), \mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 116.66(10), \mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 113.92(10), \mathrm{F}(1)-$ $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ 177.0(5), $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1) 75.3(5), \mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1) 76.8(5), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-$ $\mathrm{H}(1) 79.0(5), \mathrm{H}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 110.0(10), \mathrm{H}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(23) 108.0(10), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)-$ $\mathrm{C}(23) 111.69(17), \mathrm{H}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 105.5(10), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) 110.94(16), \mathrm{C}(23)-$ $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12) \quad 110.56(16), \quad \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1) \quad 132.55(15), \quad \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) \quad 124.56(19)$.

Table 6. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 27.

| Crystal data | 27 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{25} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{FOSi}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 384.51 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.21 \times 0.07 \times 0.04$ |
| crystal system | Triclinic |
| space group | $P-1$ |
| $a(\AA)$ | 8.545(2) |
| $b(\AA)$ | 9.429(2) |
| $c(\AA)$ | 13.712(5) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 97.067(5) |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 97.216(5) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 115.932(3) |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 965.9(5) |
| Z | 2 |
| $\rho_{\text {anla }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.322 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.144 |
| $F(000)$ | 404 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
|  | $-11 \rightarrow+11$, |
| $h k l$ range | $\begin{aligned} & -12 \rightarrow+12 \\ & -17 \rightarrow+15 \end{aligned}$ |
| measd reflns | 9564 |
| unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | 4458 [0.0317] |
| reflns used for refinement | 4458 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 257 |
| GooF | 1.007 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a} \mathrm{wR} 2{ }^{\text {b }}$ all data | $0.0739,0.1356$ |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 0.595, -0.277 |

The DFT optimized structure corresponds closely with that experimentally determined (Figure 40). In particular, the $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ separation of $2.32 \AA$ is close to that observed in the crystal. AIM calculations, which have proved useful for the characterization of agostic interactions in $\mathrm{d}^{0}$ metal alkyl complexes, ${ }^{69}$ show the presence of a bond path between the $\mathrm{Si}(1)$ and the $\mathrm{H}(1)$ atoms with an electron density $\rho(r)$ of $1.68 \times 10^{-2} \mathrm{e} \mathrm{bohr}^{-}$ ${ }^{3}$ at the bond critical point (BCP) (Figure 41). This value which is much weaker than those computed for the $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{H}$ bonds of $\mathrm{PhMe}_{2} \mathrm{SiH}\left(11.53 \times 10^{-2} \mathrm{e} \mathrm{bohr}^{-3}\right)$ and $[9]^{+}$(av. $7.44 \times 10^{-2} \mathrm{e}^{2}$ bohr $^{-3}$ ) reveals the presence of a relatively weak interaction. Nevertheless, its presence can be further asserted through an NBO analysis performed at the B3LYP optimized geometry. This analysis identifies a donor-acceptor interaction involving the C -H $\sigma$-bond as a donor and the silicon empty $\mathrm{p}_{z}$-orbital as the acceptor. It is also important to note that this NBO analysis describes the $\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{F}$ bond as a donor-acceptor interaction involving a fluorine lone pair as the donor and the silicon empty $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}$-orbital as the acceptor. Hence, the silicon center in 27 bears the bonding characteristic of a five coordinate silicon species such as $\left[\mathrm{PhSiMe}_{2} \mathrm{~F}_{2}\right]^{-}$where both axial fluoride ligands compete for a unique silicon p-orbital (Figure 42).


Figure 40. Overlay of the experimental (yellow) and calculated (blue) structures of 27.


Figure 41. Top: AIM contour plot of the electron density of 27 shown in the $\mathrm{F}(1)$ -$\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ plane along with bond paths and critical points. Bottom: NBO contour plot showing the $\sigma_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H})} \rightarrow \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}(\mathrm{Si})}$ interaction.


Figure 42. NBO contour plot showing the donor acceptor interactions between the fluoride lone pairs and the silicon empty p orbitals in $\left[\mathrm{PhMe}_{2} \mathrm{SiF}_{2}\right]^{-}$

Further insights into the nature of the interaction were gained from a computational survey of a series of molecules in which the fluorine atom of $\mathbf{2 7}$ is substituted by a group $\mathrm{X}\left(\mathrm{X}=\mathrm{CH}_{3}, \mathrm{NH}_{2}, \mathrm{OH}\right)$. As shown in Table $7 \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ distance decreases as the Lewis acidity of the silicon center increases. This shortening is also accompanied by an increase of $\rho(r)$ at the BCP. These computational results further substantiate the presence of a donor-acceptor $\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{SiFR}_{3}$ interaction in 27. Lastly, a deletion calculation carried out by zeroing the Kohn-Sham matrix elements corresponding to the $\sigma_{(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H})} \rightarrow \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}(\mathrm{Si})}$ interaction leads to an increase of the total energy of the molecule by 3.069 $\mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$. This deletion calculation suggest that the $\sigma_{(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H})} \rightarrow \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}(\mathrm{Si})}$ interaction is comparable in energy to a moderately strong hydrogen bond. ${ }^{70}$ This interaction is weaker than classical agostic interactions because of the absence of back-bonding.

Table 7. Computed metrical parameters and electron density for molecules 27 and 28X.

| Cpd | $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ <br> $(\AA)$ | $\Sigma_{(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{C})}$ <br> $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | $\rho(r) @ \mathrm{BCP}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\left(\mathrm{e} \mathrm{bohr}^{-3}\right)$ |  |  |  |

Subsequent reduction of $\mathbf{2 7}$ with $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ in refluxing THF overnight affords $\mathbf{2 9}$ (Figure 43). The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR of $\mathbf{2 9}$ confirms formation of a silicon hydride species as evidenced by the appearance of a multiplet at 5.95 ppm . This multiplet is consistent with coupling to two inequivalent methyl groups on the silicon center. The methyl resonance at 0.48 ppm again appears as a doublet as before, but a noticeable decrease in the methyl coupling constant from 8.49 Hz in $\mathbf{2 7}$ to 4.99 Hz in $\mathbf{2 9}$ as well as an upfield shift of the ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\}$ signal to -1.86 ppm also confirm substitution of the fluoride in $\mathbf{2 7}$ for a hydride in 29. Recrystallization from acetonitrile afforded crystals of 29 (Figure 44, Table 8). Examination of the solid state structure of $\mathbf{2 9}$ confirms that proposed by NMR. Indeed, the methyl groups $\mathrm{C}(24)$ and $\mathrm{C}(25)$ on the silicon center $\mathrm{Si}(1)$ are locked into two unique environments due to the hydrogen atom $\mathrm{H}(2)$ being located in an endo fashion with respect to the naphthalene backbone.


Figure 43. Synthesis of 29.


Figure 44. Crystal structure of 29 ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, non-pertinent H -atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\operatorname{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) 1.866(3), \operatorname{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ 1.870(3), $\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 1.896(3), \mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(2) 1.46(2), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.533(4), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ 1.02(2), $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(24) 109.41(15), \mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 110.57(14), \mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ 110.22(15), $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(2) \quad 109.8(8), \quad \mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(2) \quad 104.0(8), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1)-\mathrm{H}(2)$ 112.7(8), $\quad \mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1) \quad 111.7(2), \quad \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Si}(1) \quad 130.5(3), \quad \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ 111.2(3), $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 112.8(3), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(8) 110.8(3), \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ 108.5(13), $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{H}(1) 104.7(13), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{H}(1) 108.5(14), \mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ 114.7(3), C(9)-C(8)-C(11) 124.9(3).

Table 8. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for 29.

| Crystal data | 29 |
| :---: | :---: |
| formula | $\mathrm{C}_{25} \mathrm{H}_{22} \mathrm{OSi}$ |
| $M_{\text {r }}$ | 366.52 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.11 \times 0.09 \times 0.08$ |
| Crystal system | Triclinic |
| Space group | $P-1$ |
| $a(\AA)$ | 8.7016(17) |
| $b$ ( $\AA$ ) | 8.7208(17) |
| $c(\AA)$ | 14.717(3) |
| $A\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 94.14(3) |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 101.13(3) |
| $\Gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 116.62(3) |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 963.5(3) |
| Z | 2 |
| $\rho_{\text {anla }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.263 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.134 |
| $F(000)$ | 388 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
|  | $-9 \rightarrow+9$, |
| $h k l$ range | $-9 \rightarrow+9$, |
|  | $-16 \rightarrow+16$ |
| measd reflns | 6477 |
| unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | 2723 [0.0567] |
| reflns used for refinement | 2723 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 252 |
| GooF | 1.007 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a} \mathrm{wR} 2{ }^{\text {b }}$ all data | 0.1168, 0.0860 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 0.526, -0.622 |

Upon addition of one equivalent of TASF to a solution of $[\mathbf{2 6}]^{+}$in $\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$, remarkable changes are observed. The red solution immediately loses color indicating quaternization of the methylium carbon atom. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR of the resulting solution indicates that symmetrization also occurs about the naphthalene backbone (Figure 45). One possible explanation for this is the formation of $\mathbf{3 0}$ (Figure 46). Attempts to isolate this species have proven to be difficult due to its sensitivity, but it might also be useful as a reagent for the preparation of unsymmetrical derivatives that are difficult via other routes.


Figure 45. NMR spectra of $\mathbf{3 0}$.



30

Figure 46. Synthesis of $\mathbf{3 0}$.

### 2.5 Conclusions

In conclusion, the dilithio derivative $\mathbf{1}$ has been shown to be a useful way to access unsymmetrical derivatives on the 1,8-naphthalenediyl scaffold. This has been shown in its abilty to react with various main group electrophiles. We also report the synthesis and structural characterization of a compound featuring an agostic $\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{SiFR}_{3}$ interaction. Formation of this interaction is made possible by the use of the naphthalene backbone which holds the interacting functionalities in close proximity. Despite its weakness, the presence of this interaction is indubitable and notably affects the geometry of the silicon center which adopts a distorted trigonal bipyramidal geometry. Furthermore, the instability of $\mathbf{3 0}$ provides hope that it might be a useful reagent for the synthesis of unsymmetrical derivatives.

### 2.6 Experimental

Calculations. Density functional theory (DFT) calculations (full geometry optimization) were carried out with Gaussian03 using the gradient-corrected Becke exchange functional (B3LYP) and the Lee-Yang-Parr correlation functional. A 6-
$31+\mathrm{g}\left(\mathrm{d}^{\prime}\right)$ basis set was used for all oxygen and fluorine atoms as well as any carbon and hydrogen atoms involved in bridging interactions. A $6-31+\mathrm{g}(\mathrm{d})$ basis set was used for silicon, and a 6-31g basis set was used for all remaining carbon and hydrogen atoms. Frequency calculations, which were carried out on the optimized structure of each compound, confirmed the absence of any imaginary frequencies. The electron density of the DFT-optimized structures of $[\mathbf{2 6}]^{+}$and $\mathbf{2 7}$ were subjected to an Atoms-In-Molecules (AIM) analysis using AIM2000. Natural Bond Order (NBO) analyses of the DFT optimized geometries were visualized using the NBO View PC suite.

Synthesis of 22. A solution of xanthone ( $0.82 \mathrm{~g}, 4.17 \mathrm{mmol})$ in THF $(20 \mathrm{~mL})$ was added to a solution of 1,8 -dilithionaphthalene $(1.05 \mathrm{~g}, 4.09 \mathrm{mmol})$ in THF $(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After stirring for 30 min . at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, mercuric chloride ( $1.55 \mathrm{~g}, 5.71 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) dissolved in THF ( 10 mL ) was added to the orange suspension. The resulting dark green solution was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for one hour before it was allowed to warm to room temperature where stirring was continued for another hour. The solution was quenched with $5 \% \mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}_{\mathrm{aq}}$ $(15 \mathrm{~mL})$, the white precipitate filtered from the yellow solution, and washed with $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, EtOH , and hexane. The resulting powder was dried under vacuum to afford $\mathbf{2 2}$ as a white solid. Yield: $85 \%(1.95 \mathrm{~g})$. Single crystals of $\mathbf{2 2}$ suitable for X-ray structural analysis were obtained by slow evaporation of a THF solution. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right): \delta 2.24(\mathrm{~s}, 1 \mathrm{H}$, $\mathrm{COH}), \delta 6.018\left(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=7.19 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {xan }}\right), \delta 6.95$ (pseudo $\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}_{\text {apparent }}=6.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{\text {xan }}\right), \delta 7.11\left(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=5.59 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right), \delta 7.308\left(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=6.79 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right), \delta 7.47$ $\left(\mathrm{m}, 4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{\text {xan }}\right), \delta 7.72\left(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.89 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right), \delta 7.93\left(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=7.99 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right)$,
$\delta 8.03\left(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=7.99 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right), \delta 8.69\left(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=7.19 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right): C \mathrm{H}_{\text {xan }}: \delta 119.0,124.2,127.3,130.9 ;$ Quat $C_{\text {xan }}: \delta 126.5,136.9 ; \mathrm{COH}_{\text {xan }}: \delta$ 72.3; $C H_{\text {naph }}: \delta 123.8,125.1,129.8,131.2,132.1,136.6$; Quat $C_{\text {naph }}: \delta 151.8$ others not observed due to solubility; ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right): \delta-1074.5$; Decomposes above $270^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$

Synthesis of 23. Perfluorophenyl Grignard ( $1.96 \mathrm{~g}, 7.24 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 20 mL ) was added to a stirred suspension of $\mathbf{1}(1.0 \mathrm{~g}, 1.44 \mathrm{mmol})$ in THF $(20 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After 5 minutes, the resulting brown suspension was allowed to warm to room temperature where it was stirred for another 2 hours. The solution was quenched with $5 \% \mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}(15$ mL ), the organic phase extracted with diethyl ether ( $2 \times 15 \mathrm{~mL}$ ), dried with $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$, and concentrated. Recrystallization from hexane yielded $\mathbf{2 3}$ as a light brown solid. Yield: $95 \%(0.94 \mathrm{~g})$. Single crystals of $\mathbf{2 3}$ suitable for X-ray structural analysis were obtained by slow evaporation of a THF solution. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right): \delta 2.14(\mathrm{~s}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{OH}), \delta 6.78$ $\left(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.59 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {xan }}\right), \delta 6.99(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.59 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}$ xan $), \delta 7.08(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=8.39 \mathrm{~Hz}, 2$ $\left.\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {xan }}\right), \delta 7.16\left(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=5.79 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right), \delta 7.38\left(\mathrm{~m}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {xan }}+\mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right), \delta 7.71$ $\left(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{J}=7.59 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right), \delta 7.92\left(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=8.19 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right), \delta 8.05(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=7.19 \mathrm{~Hz}$, $\left.1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right), \delta 8.62\left(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{~J}=7.19 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {naph }}\right) ;{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right): C \mathrm{H}_{\text {xan }}: \delta 117.8$, $124.2,127.5,130.6 ;$ Quat $C_{\text {xan }}: \delta 126.5,151.5 ; \mathrm{COH}_{\text {xan }}: \delta 72.6 ; C \mathrm{H}_{\text {naph }}: \delta 123.7$, $124.9,129.5,130.7,131.9,136.5 ;$ Quat $C_{\text {naph }}: \delta 136.6,136.8,136.9,163.9 ; C \mathrm{~F}: \delta$ 136.2 (br s), 138.8 (br s), 139.3 (br s), 141.8 (br s), 146.2 (br s), 148.5 (br s); ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right): \delta-797.5\left(\mathrm{tt},{ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{Hg}-\mathrm{F}}=380.1 \mathrm{~Hz},{ }^{4} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{Hg}-\mathrm{F}}=72.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right) ;{ }^{19} \mathrm{~F}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right): \delta-117.35$
( $\mathrm{m}, 2 \mathrm{~F}, \mathrm{~F}_{\text {ortho }}$ ), $\delta-153.9\left(\mathrm{t},{ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{F}}=19.5 \mathrm{~Hz}, 1 \mathrm{~F}, \mathrm{~F}_{\text {para }}\right), \delta-160.8\left(\mathrm{~m}, 2 \mathrm{~F}, \mathrm{~F}_{\text {meta }}\right)$; Melting point: $163-165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Synthesis of 24. A solution of xanthone ( $0.08 \mathrm{~g}, 0.40 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 20 mL ) was added to a solution of 1,8 -dilithionaphthalene $(0.10 \mathrm{~g}, 0.39 \mathrm{mmol})$ in THF $(5 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After 30 min , addition of Eschenmoser's salt ( $0.07 \mathrm{~g}, 0.39 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 15 mL ) was added to the red orange suspension and the resulting yellow solution was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for another 2 hours and warmed to room temperature. The solution was quenched with a saturated $\mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}$ solution ( 15 mL ), extracted with ether, dried with $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and evaporated under reduced pressure. Evaporation of a dichloromethane solution of $\mathbf{2 4}$ afforded single crystals suitable for X-ray structural analysis.

Synthesis of 25. A solution of xanthone ( $0.77 \mathrm{~g}, 4.01 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 20 mL ) was added to a solution of 1,8 -dilithionaphthalene $(1.01 \mathrm{~g}, 3.90 \mathrm{mmol})$ in THF $(5 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After 30 min , addition of dimethylchlorosilane $(0.50 \mathrm{~mL}, 4.50 \mathrm{mmol})$ to the resulting red-orange suspension resulted in a yellow solution which was stirred at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h and warmed to room temperature. The solution was then quenched with a saturated aqueous $\mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}$ solution $(15 \mathrm{~mL})$, extracted with ether $(2 \times 15 \mathrm{~mL})$ and evaporated under reduced pressure. Recrystallization from hexane yielded $\mathbf{2 5}$ as a pale yellow solid. Yield: $80 \%(1.19 \mathrm{~g}) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{NMR}}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 400 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 0.41\left(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH} H_{\mathrm{Me}}\right), \delta 6.91(\mathrm{~m}, 3$ $\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H), \delta 7.14\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.24(\mathrm{~m}, 5 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H), \delta 7.58(\mathrm{t}, 1 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{C} H_{\text {Naph }},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.19\right), \delta 7.74(\mathrm{~m}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H), \delta 7.96\left(\mathrm{~d}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {Naph }},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.39 \mathrm{~Hz}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$

NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 100.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right): ~ \delta 1.66,75.48,116.59,123.05,125.01,125.29,127.81$, $128.63,128.82,129.62,130.06,130.45,131.30,131.69,132.87,134.17,142.94,149.08$. ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 79.4 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 0.03$. Elemental analysis calcd. (\%) for $\mathrm{C}_{25} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{O}_{2} \mathrm{Si}$ : C 78.91, H 5.30; found: C 79.05, H 5.34. Melting point: $256-258^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Synthesis of $[26]\left[\mathbf{B F}_{4}\right]$. Tetrafluoroboric acid ( $40 \%$ in $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 2 \mathrm{~mL}$ ) was added to a solution of $\mathbf{2 5}(0.50 \mathrm{~g}, 1.32 \mathrm{mmol})$ in diethyl ether $(10 \mathrm{~mL})$. The suspension was shaken in a separatory funnel for 10 min . The resulting deep red mixture was extracted with chloroform ( $2 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL}$ ). Evaporation of the resulting organic phase afforded a dark red solid which was washed with ether $(2 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL})$ to yield $[\mathbf{2 6}]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ as a dark red air and water stable solid. Yield: $90 \%(0.55 \mathrm{~g}) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 400 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta-0.22(\mathrm{~d}, 6 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Me}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{F}}=7.59 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.61\left(\mathrm{t}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Naph}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.59 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.73\left(\mathrm{~d}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Naph}}\right.$, $\left.{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.39 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.79\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.59 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.83(\mathrm{~m}, 4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}), \delta 8.18(\mathrm{~d}$, $\left.1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {Naph }}{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.79 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.29\left(\mathrm{~d}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {Naph }},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.39 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.41(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.39 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.47\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.79 \mathrm{~Hz}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right.$, $100.5 \mathrm{MHz}): \delta 0.51\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{2} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}}=15.77 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 120.23,124.99\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{2} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}}=4.52 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 125.56$, $126.24\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}}=2.11 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 128.99,129.78,131.78,132.67,133.46,133.63,134.23$, $134.79,135,17,137.66\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}}=5.63 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 143.77,158.55,176.68\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{1} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}}=6.13 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$. ${ }^{19} \mathrm{~F}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 375 \mathrm{MHz}\right):-154.27\left(\mathrm{~s},{ }^{11} \mathrm{~B} F_{4}\right),-154.21\left(\mathrm{~s},{ }^{10} \mathrm{~B} F_{4}\right),-144.95\left(\right.$ sept, ${ }^{3} \mathrm{~J}_{\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{H}}$ $=7.51 \mathrm{~Hz}) .{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 79.3 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 20.3\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{1} J_{\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{F}}=286 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$. Elemental analysis calcd. (\%) for $\mathrm{C}_{25} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{BF}_{5} \mathrm{OSi}$ : C 63.84, H 4.29; found: C 63.79, H 4.30. Melting point: $325-327^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Synthesis of 27. Sodium borohydride ( $0.1 \mathrm{~g}, 2.64 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added to a solution of [26] $\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right](0.75 \mathrm{~g}, 1.06 \mathrm{mmol})$ in acetonitrile $(10 \mathrm{~mL})$ and stirred until the red color had dissipated. The solvent was evacuated and the solid extracted with diethyl ether (3 x 10 mL ). The resulting solution was concentrated and recrystallized from acetonitrile to yield 27 as a yellow crystalline solid. Yield: $70 \%(0.28 \mathrm{~g}) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 500\right.$ $\mathrm{MHz}): \delta 0.45\left(\mathrm{~d}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Me}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{F}}=8.49 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 5.92\left(\mathrm{~s}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}}\right), \delta 6.64(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 6.83\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.12\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}}\right.$, $\left.{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.49 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.18\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.35\left(\mathrm{~d}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Naph}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=\right.$ $6.99 \mathrm{~Hz}), \delta 7.42\left(\mathrm{t}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {Naph }},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.49 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.55\left(\mathrm{t}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\text {Naph }},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.99\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), \delta 7.83\left(\mathrm{~d}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Naph}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.75 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.02\left(\mathrm{~d}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Naph}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta$ $8.19\left(\mathrm{~d}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Naph}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 125.7 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 1.43\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{2} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}}\right.$ $=17.59 \mathrm{~Hz}), 41.29\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}}=3.01 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 116.18,122.91,124.66\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}}=1.50 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$, $124.79,126.00,127.97,129.32,130.10,131.54\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}}=9.17 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 132.19,132.84$, 134.45, $136.46\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}}=12.19 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 137.31,143.41,151.09 .{ }^{19} \mathrm{~F}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 375.9\right.$ MHz): -148.98 (sept., $\left.{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{H}}=7.89\right) .{ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 79.4 \mathrm{MHz}\right): 16.42\left(\mathrm{~d},{ }^{1} J_{\mathrm{Si}-\mathrm{F}}\right.$ $=276 \mathrm{~Hz}$ ). Elemental analysis cacld. (\%) for $\mathrm{C}_{25} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{FOSi}$ : C 78.09, H 5.50; found C 78.22, H 5.51. Melting point: $190-192^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. IR: $2928 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$.

Synthesis of 29. $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}(0.020 \mathrm{~g}, 0.52 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added to a solution of $27(0.20 \mathrm{~g}$, 0.52 mmol ) in acetonitrile ( 5 mL ), and the suspension stirred overnight at room temperature. The suspension was filtered and the acetonitrile removed under reduced pressure to yield two isomers. Washing of the mixture with acetonitrile ( 1 mL ) afforded pure 29. Yield: $40 \%(0.076 \mathrm{~g})$. Single crystals of 29 were grown from slow evaporation of an acetonitrile solution. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 500 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 0.49(\mathrm{~d}, 6 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Me}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{F}}=3.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 54.98\left(\mathrm{~m}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Si}}\right), \delta 6.60\left(\mathrm{~s}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}}\right), \delta 6.75(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 6.90\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.18\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}}\right.$, $\left.{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.24\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.43\left(\mathrm{t}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Naph}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=\right.$ $6.99 \mathrm{~Hz}), \delta 7.59\left(\mathrm{t}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Naph}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.88\left(\mathrm{~d}, 1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Naph}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.49\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), \delta 8.08(\mathrm{~m}, 2 \mathrm{H}) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 125.7 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta-0.92,40.83,117.07,124.03$, $125.77,126.06,126.74,129.02,129.99,130.97,132.61,132.95,133.55,138.42,146.68$, 151.56. ${ }^{29} \mathrm{Si}\left\{{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}\right\} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 99.3 \mathrm{MHz}\right):-1.86$.

## CHAPTER III

## SYNTHESIS AND REDOX PROPERTIES OF BORATA-ALKENES

### 3.1 Background

### 3.1.1 Carbon centered radicals

It has been known for some time now that carbon-based radicals can be stabilized by attaching pendant aromatic substituents. The simplest form of these radicals is the triphenylmethyl (trityl) radical 31. ${ }^{71,72}$ This radical can be produced from the oxidation of substituted triphenylmethanes or by the electrochemical reduction of the triphenylmethylium cation. Unfortunately, it dimerizes in a head to tail fashion and is unstable in solution (Figure 47).


Figure 47. Dimerization of $\mathbf{3 1}$

Chichibabin's hydrocarbon 32 and Thiele's hydrocarbon 33 both exhibit partial diradical character at room temperature in solution (Figure 48). This character is brought about by the central phenylene linkers whose aromaticity lowers the energy of
the radical. The singlet/triplet energy gap for this process is low (2-10 $\mathrm{kcal} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ ). Also, on increasing the number of phenylene linkers from one to two, the amount of diradical character increases. This is evidenced by the stability of each derivative in solution. Derivative 33 readily decomposes in aerated solutions whereas $\mathbf{3 2}$ has a much slower rate of decomposition. These species can be handled as solids in air with no apparent decomposition whereas the triphenylmethyl radical $\mathbf{3 1}$ is much more reactive.


32


33

Figure 48. Chichibabin's hydrocarbon 32 and Thiele's hydrocarbon 33

### 3.1.2 Triarylboryl radicals

Boron centered radicals have been studied extensively recently due to their isoelectronic relationship with the aforementioned carbon centered radicals. These radicals tend to be much more reactive because of the formal negative charge on the species however. For example, the triphenylboryl radical dimerizes in the same fashion as the triphenylmethyl radical. By substituting the phenyl groups for mesityl substituents, such triarylboryl radicals can be stabilized and isolated in the solid state. In fact, the trimesitylboryl radical anion $\mathbf{3 4}$ has been isolated by reduction of trimesitylborane with sodium and its structure determined by X-ray crystallography
(Figure 49). ${ }^{19}$ The central boron atom remains planar with only slight deviations of the C-B-C angles from $120^{\circ}$. Also, there is a very slight increase of the B-C bond lengths ( $0.02 \AA$ ) when compared to those of trimesityl borane. This can be ascribed to the degree of delocalization of the radical throughout the system. EPR spectroscopy of the trimesitylboryl radical anion shows hyperfine coupling to boron $\left(a\left({ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}\right)=9.87 \mathrm{G}\right)$ in THF which helps to confirm the delocalization of the radical. This value can be compared to a more boron centered radical such as $\left[\mathrm{B}\left({ }^{t} \mathrm{Bu}\right)_{3}\right]^{--}$which has been shown to have a ${ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}$ coupling of 38.5 G .


Figure 49. Synthesis of $\mathbf{3 4}$

Dianion $[\mathbf{3 5}]^{2-}$ constitutes the boron based analog of Thiele's hydrocarbon 33 (Figure 50). ${ }^{73}$ Cyclic voltammetry of $\mathbf{3 5}$ shows two reversible one electron processes to the radical anion $[\mathbf{3 5}]^{-}(-1.39 \mathrm{~V}$ vs. SCE$)$ and dianion $[\mathbf{3 5}]^{2-}(-2.08 \mathrm{~V}$ vs. SCE), respectively. EPR spectroscopy of the radical anion [35] ${ }^{\circ-}$ reveals an extremely complicated spectrum presumably due to the high degree of delocalization of the radical throughout the system. Unlike Thiele's hydrocarbon 33, the dianion $[\mathbf{3 5}]^{2-}$ shows no EPR signal indicating a diamagnetic quinone type structure.


Figure 50. One and two electron reduction processes of $\mathbf{3 5}$

### 3.1.3 Alkenyl radicals

For some time now, it has been known that tetraarylethylene derivatives can be oxidized and reduced in a reversible manner to afford the formal $\alpha$-dications and radical cations. ${ }^{43}$ One such series is the $\mathbf{3 6} /[\mathbf{3 6}]^{+} /[\mathbf{3 6}]^{2+}$ series in which the aryl substituents are anisyl groups (Figure 51). Oxidation of $\mathbf{3 6}$ with triethyloxonium hexachloroantimonate yields the radical cation $[36]^{++}$while oxidation of $\mathbf{3 6}$ with antimony pentachloride yielded the dication $[\mathbf{3 6}]^{2+}$. Each species has been structurally characterized by X-ray crystallography. First, it is important to note that the central ethylene unit shows a drastic change in bond length upon successive oxidation. The formal alkene 36 has a central ethylene bond length of $1.359 \AA$ while that in the radical cation $[\mathbf{3 6}]^{+}$is $1.417 \AA$ and the formal dication $[\mathbf{3 6}]^{2+}$ is $1.503 \AA$. Furthermore, there is a significant distortion in the torsion angle about the central bond from $3.8^{\circ}$ in $\mathbf{3 6}$ to $30.5^{\circ}$ in $[\mathbf{3 6}]^{+}$and $61.6^{\circ}$ in $[36]^{2+}$. This change further supports the formation of a one electron $\pi$-bond in $[36]^{+}$and a single bond in $[36]^{2+}$.


Figure 51. Oxidation processes of $\mathbf{3 6}$

### 3.1.4 Borata-alkenes and their radicals

The Power group has long been interested in compounds where one or more of the carbon atoms in an alkene is substituted by a boron atom. In 1986, their group successfully structurally characterized one of the first examples of a boron stabilized carbanion or borata-alkene. ${ }^{74}$ Deprotonation of $\mathrm{Mes}_{3} \mathrm{~B}$ with $n$-BuLi provides [37] ${ }^{-}$as the $\left[\operatorname{Li}(12 \text {-crown-4) }]^{+}\right.$salt (Figure 52). The anion $[37]^{-}$shows significant B-C double bond character with a B-C bond length of $1.522(10) \AA$.


Figure 52. Synthesis of [37]

As an extension of their work with [37], the Power group synthesized [38] by deprotonation of $\mathrm{Mes}_{2} \mathrm{BMe}$ with LiMes (Figure 53). ${ }^{75}$ Derivative [38] displays shorter B-C bond length of $1.438(9) \AA$, much shorter than that of [37]. The isolation of these
borata-alkene derivatives $[37]^{-}$and $[38]^{-}$provided new insights into the nature of B-C double bonds which had previously been proposed but never structurally characterized.

[38]
Figure 53. Synthesis of $[38]^{-}$

In 2007, the Gabbaï group reported the isolation of the first structurally characterized series illustrating the structural changes accompanying stepwise population of the B-C $\pi$-bond. ${ }^{40,76}$ The series $[2]^{+} / \mathbf{2}^{\circ} /[2]^{-}$shows distinct changes in the B-C bond length (1.627(5) $\AA$ for $[2]^{+}, 1.559(5) ~ \AA$ for $\mathbf{2}^{\circ}$ and $1.462(8) ~ \AA$ for $[2]^{-}$, Figure 54). Accompanying the bond length change, there is a noticeable change in the torsion angle about the B-C bond much like that reported for the all carbon derivative $36\left(62.4^{\circ}\right.$ for $[2]^{+}, 44.8^{\circ}$ for $2^{\circ}$ and $15.3^{\circ}$ for $[2]^{-}$). It is important to note that both the carbon and the boron atoms in the B-C bond remain planar throughout the process which is indicative of stepwise population of a $\pi$-bond.


Figure 54. One and two electron reduction processes of $[2]^{+}$.

Building on the previous results published by Power, Gabbaï and Kaim, we have explored the redox properties of derivatives in which a carbocation and a boryl unit are connected by a $p$-phenylene group.

### 3.2 Synthesis and structure

Lithiation of (4-bromophenyl)dimesitylborane followed by addition of xanthone or Nmethylacridone affords the corresponding alcohols $\mathbf{3 9}-\mathrm{OH}$ and $\mathbf{4 0 - O H}$ after aqueous work up (Figure 55). Subsequent reaction with aqueous $\mathrm{HBF}_{4}$ yields cations [39] ${ }^{+}$and $[40]^{+}$as orange and yellow air stable salts, respectively. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectra of these salts reveals a significant downfield shift of the xanthene and acridine resonances with respect to the corresponding alcohols. The ${ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}$ NMR spectra are diagnostic for free triaryl boranes with broad resonances at 76 and 78 ppm for $[\mathbf{3 9}]^{+}$and $[\mathbf{4 0}]^{+}$, respectively.


Figure 55. Synthesis of $[39]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ and $[40]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$

Salt $[39]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ crystallizes in the $\mathrm{P} 2(1) / \mathrm{c}$ space group with 4 molecules in the unit cell (Figure 56, Table 9). Examination of the structure of the cation [39] ${ }^{+}$, which is well separated from the $\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]^{-}$anion reveals that the boron atom $\mathrm{B}(1)$ as well as the
methylium carbon $\mathrm{C}(7)$ are both indeed trigonal planar $\left(\Sigma_{\angle \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{C}}=360.0^{\circ}, \Sigma_{\angle \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}}=\right.$ $359.9^{\circ}$ ). As expected, the dimesitylboryl unit has oriented itself in such a way to optimize $\pi$ conjugation with the $p$-phenylene backbone as evidenced by the relatively small dihedral angle of $23.6^{\circ}$ formed between the planes defined by $\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ and $C(3)-C(4)-C(5)$. On the other hand, the xanthenium unit forms a large dihedral angle of $66.0^{\circ}$ between the $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ and $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ planes. This indicates very little conjugation with the $\pi$ system of the $p$-phenylene linker.


Figure 56. Crystal structure of $[39]^{+}$in $[39]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted and mesityl groups represented by thin lines for clarity). Selected distances $[\AA]$ and angles [deg]: $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(6) 1.384(4), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2) 1.396(4), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7) 1.476(4), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4) 1.566(4)$, $\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20) 1.574(4), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(29) 1.578(4), \mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.346(3), \mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.358(3)$, $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2) 119.8(2), \mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7) 117.7(2), \mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7) 122.5(2), \mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{B}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(20) 120.6(3), \mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(29) \quad 118.0(2), \mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(29) 121.4(2), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{O}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(14) 121.0(2), \mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(8) 118.7(2), \mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(1) 119.8(2), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ 121.4(2).

Table 9. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [39][ $\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$.

| Crystal data | [39][ $\mathrm{BF}_{4}$ ] |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{37} \mathrm{H}_{34} \mathrm{~B}_{2} \mathrm{~F}_{4} \mathrm{O}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 592.26 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.21 \times 0.11 \times 0.09$ |
| crystal system | Monoclinic |
| space group | P2(1)/c |
| $a(\AA)$ | 14.766(2) |
| $b(\AA)$ | 18.426(3) |
| $c(\AA)$ | 11.3920(17) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 104.089(2) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 3006.1(8) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.309 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.093 |
| $F(000)$ | 1240 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
| $h k l$ range | $\begin{aligned} & -15 \rightarrow+15, \\ & -19 \rightarrow+19 \\ & -12 \rightarrow+12 \end{aligned}$ |
| measd reflns unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | $\begin{gathered} 22863 \\ 3933[0.0693] \end{gathered}$ |
| reflns used for refinement | 3933 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 397 |
| GooF | 1.006 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a}{ }^{\text {wR2 }}{ }^{b}$ all data | 0.0680, 0.1273 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 0.422, -0.290 |

The salt $[40]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ also crystallizes in the $\mathrm{P} 2(1) / \mathrm{c}$ space group with 4 molecules in the unit cell and is well separated from the $\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]^{-}$anion (Figure 57, Table 10). Inspection of the structure reveals many similarities to that of $[39]^{+}$. The boron atom $B(1)$ and methylium carbon $\mathrm{C}(7)$ are both trigonal planar $\left(\Sigma_{\angle \text { C-B-C }}=360.1^{\circ}, \Sigma_{\angle \text { C-C-C }}=360.0^{\circ}\right)$ as expected. Also, the dihedral angles for the dimesitylboryl (23.7 ${ }^{\circ}$ ) and acridinium (65.3 ${ }^{\circ}$ ) units are close to those observed in $[39]^{+}$.


Figure 57. Crystal structure of $[40]^{+}$in $[40]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted and mesityl groups represented by thin lines for clarity). Selected distances $[\AA]$ and angles [deg]: $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.366(4), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) \quad 1.379(4), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20) 1.470(4), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ $1.388(5), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2) 1.390(5), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7) 1.490(5), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4) 1.561(5), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ $1.567(5), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(30) 1.570(5), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 122.1(3), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20) 118.2(3)$, $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20) 119.7(3), \mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2) 119.2(3), \mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7) 117.8(3), \mathrm{C}(2)-$ $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7) 123.0(3), \mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 120.7(3), \mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(30) 117.1(3), \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{B}(1)-$ C(30) 122.3(3).

Table 10. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [40][ $\left.\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$.

| Crystal data | [40][ $\mathrm{BF}_{4}$ ] |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{38} \mathrm{H}_{37} \mathrm{~B}_{2} \mathrm{~F}_{4} \mathrm{~N}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 605.31 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.23 \times 0.09 \times 0.08$ |
| crystal system | Monoclinic |
| space group | P2(1)/c |
| $a(\AA)$ | 14.619(6) |
| $b(\AA)$ | 18.738(8) |
| $c(\AA)$ | 11.622(5) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 103.495(6) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 3096(2) |
| $Z$ | 4 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.299 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.090 |
| $F(000)$ | 1272 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
| $h k l$ range | $\begin{aligned} & -16 \rightarrow+16 \\ & -20 \rightarrow+21, \\ & -13 \rightarrow+13 \end{aligned}$ |
| measd reflns unique reflns $\left[R_{\mathrm{int}}\right]$ | $\begin{gathered} 21958 \\ 4863[0.0839] \end{gathered}$ |
| reflns used for refinement | 4863 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 406 |
| GooF | 1.008 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a}{ }^{\text {wR } 2}{ }^{b}$ all data | 0.0924, 0.1659 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 0.416, -0.477 |

### 3.3 Electrochemistry

The cyclic voltammograms of $[39]^{+}$and $[40]^{+}$show two distinct waves. The first wave corresponding to the methylium center and formation of $39^{\circ}$ and $40^{\circ}$ is reversible, while the second wave to produce species $[39]^{-}$and $[40]^{-}$is boron based and appears to be quasi-reversible (Figure 58, Figure 59). A minimal shift in the reduction potentials of the methylium centers $\left(\mathrm{E}_{1 / 2}=-0.386 \mathrm{~V}\right.$ for $[39]^{+}$in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ and -0.99 V for $[40]^{+}$in THF) is observed when compared to the non-borylated analogs $\left(\mathrm{E}_{1 / 2}=-0.47 \mathrm{~V}\right.$ for phenylxanthenium and -0.86 V for phenylacridinium). This slight difference can be attributed to simple solvent effects rather than communication with the boron center. On the other hand, the dimesitylboryl reduction potentials $\left(\mathrm{E}_{\text {peak }}=-1.60 \mathrm{~V}\right.$ and -1.94 V vs. $\mathrm{Fc} / \mathrm{Fc}^{+}$for $[39]^{+}$and $[40]^{+}$respectively) are considerably more positive than that of $\operatorname{Mes}_{3} \mathrm{~B}\left(\mathrm{E}_{1 / 2}=-2.6 \mathrm{~V}\right.$ vs. $\left.\mathrm{Fc} / \mathrm{Fc}^{+}\right)$owing to the stability of the resulting species $[39]^{-}$and [40]. Encouraged by these results, we attempted the isolation of the singly reduced species $39^{\circ}$.


Figure 58. One and two electron reduction products of $[39]^{+}$and $[40]^{+}$


Figure 59. CV of $[39]^{+}$in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, and $[40]^{+}$in THF with a glassy carbon working electrode; scan rate $100 \mathrm{mV} \mathrm{s}^{-1}, 0.1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NBu}_{4} \mathrm{PF}_{6}$.

Treatment of $[\mathbf{3 9}]^{+}$with magnesium in acetonitrile affords the reduction product $\mathbf{3 9}^{\circ}$ (Figure 60 ). The EPR spectrum of $39^{\circ}$ in hexane can be simulated using the hyperfine coupling constants shown in Figure 61. The dimesitylboryl moiety has little $\left(a\left({ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}\right)=\right.$ $0.78 \mathrm{G})$ contribution to the EPR signal. However, based on simple DFT calculations at the B3LYP 6-31G level of theory, the spin density map for $39^{\circ}$ does indeed show some delocalization of the unpaired electron onto the boron atom (Figure 62).


Figure 60. Reduction of [39] ${ }^{+}$


Figure 61. Eperimental and simulated EPR spectra of $\mathbf{3 9}{ }^{\circ}$ (left) and hyperfine coupling parameters (right)


Figure 62. Calculated spin density map of $\mathbf{3 9}{ }^{\circ}$ (isovalue 0.0006 ).

Isolation of $39^{\circ}$ in the solid state has proven to be difficult, but upon exposure to oxygen, the peroxo species 41 is generated (Figure 63). Examination of the structure of 41 shows the former methylium centers $C(7)$ and $C(44)$ are now indeed tetrahedral and bonded to $\mathrm{O}(2)$ and $\mathrm{O}(4)$ respectively while the boron atoms $\mathrm{B}(1)$ and $\mathrm{B}(2)$ remain planar $\left(\Sigma_{\angle C-B-C}=359.9^{\circ}\right.$ and $360.0^{\circ}$ respectively) (Figure 64, Table 11). The location of the peroxo bridge is not surprising since the former methylium centers display the largest amount of spin density.


Figure 63. Synthesis of 41


Figure 64. Crystal structure of 41 (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted and mesityl groups represented by thin lines for clarity). Selected distances $[\AA]$ and angles [deg]: $O(1)$ $\mathrm{C}(14) 1.393(10), \mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.398(10), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(6) 1.348(11), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2) 1.397(12)$, $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(7) 1.553(11), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(29) 1.551(14), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4) 1.552(13), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20) 1.563(13)$, $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(51) \quad 1.378(10), \quad \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(50) \quad 1.382(9), \quad \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(57) \quad 1.567(14), \quad \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(66)$ $1.569(14), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41) 1.604(13), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(7) 1.436(10), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{O}(4) 1.490(7), \mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{C}(44)$ $1.461(9), \mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) \quad 116.3(7), \mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(4) \quad 116.9(8), \mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20)$ $123.0(8), \quad \mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(20) 120.0(9), \quad \mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(50) \quad 118.0(7), \mathrm{C}(57)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(66)$ 125.6(8), $\quad \mathrm{C}(57)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41) \quad 115.2(9), \quad \mathrm{C}(66)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41) \quad 119.2(8), \quad \mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{O}(4)$ 103.7(5), C(44)-O(4)-O(3) 105.0(5).

Table 11. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for $\mathbf{4 1 - 2}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right)$.

| Crystal data | 41-2( $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| formula | $\mathrm{C}_{76} \mathrm{H}_{72} \mathrm{~B}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{4}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 1212.76 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.10 \times 0.08 \times 0.06$ |
| crystal system | Monoclinic |
| space group | Pc |
| $a(\AA)$ | 20.127(6) |
| $b$ ( $\AA$ ) | 9.367(3) |
| $c(\AA)$ | 17.039(5) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 92.587(4) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 3209.2(18) |
| Z | 2 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.255 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.235 |
| $F(000)$ | 1276 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
| $h k l$ range | $\begin{aligned} & -23 \rightarrow+23, \\ & -10 \rightarrow+10, \\ & -19 \rightarrow+19 \end{aligned}$ |
| measd reflns unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | $\begin{gathered} 27216 \\ 10047[0.1281] \end{gathered}$ |
| reflns used for refinement | 10047 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 775 |
| GooF | 1.009 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a}{ }^{\text {wR } 2}{ }^{b}$ all data | 0.1838, 0.1987 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 0.542, -0.555 |

### 3.4 Other extended radical systems

In an exploratory part of this work, we synthesized symmetrical systems based on the 9,9-dimethylxanthene scaffold. 9,9-dimethylxanthene was treated with 2 eq. of $n \mathrm{BuLi}$ in ether overnight and xanthone was added the following day (Figure 65). Extraction of the crude mixture with ether following aqueous workup yielded crude $\mathbf{4 2}-(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ which was washed with hexane to yield pure $\mathbf{4 2}-(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$. Dehydration of $\mathbf{4 2}-(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ with $\mathrm{HBF}_{4}$ in ether yielded the dicationic species $[\mathbf{4 2}]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$ as a dark red solid. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR shows all the usual signals that one would expect from a 4,5-disubstituted 9,9-dimethylxanthene backbone, and all of the signals are well resolved with respect to the cationic moieties occupying the 4 and 5 positions of the backbone. Furthermore, the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR of $[42]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$ showed a distinct downfield shift of all aromatic resonances with respect to the diol indicating the formation of the dication. Further evidence for the formation of the dication was observed in the ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR in the form of a singlet at 173.4 ppm .


Figure 65. Synthesis of $[42]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$

Crystallization of the salt $[42]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$ was possible by diffusing ether into a concentrated acetonitrile solution of $[\mathbf{4 2}]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$, but the X-ray diffraction data proved to be difficult to solve. Upon reaction of $[\mathbf{4 2}]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$ with $\mathrm{I}^{-}$, the $\mathrm{I}_{3}{ }^{-}$salt $[\mathbf{4 2}]\left[\mathrm{I}_{3}\right]_{2}$ was obtained. This salt, crystallized by the same method, yielded a solvable data set (Figure 66, Table 12). Examination of the structure reveals that the carbocations $C(16)$ and $\mathrm{C}(29)$ are planar (sum of angles) as expected. The planes of the cationic xanthene moieties are also orthogonal to the plane of the backbone. This indicates very little communication between the cationic substituents through the backbone. Further examination of the structure shows that the cationic xanthene units are bent slightly toward the center of the backbone. Perhaps this is due to Coulombic attraction to the more electronegative oxygen atom at the 1-position of the xanthene backbone, but more than likely it can be attributed to simple steric repulsions between the xanthenium moieties and the hydrogen atoms ortho to them.


Figure 66. Crystal structure of $[42]^{2+}$ in $[42]\left[I_{3}\right]_{2}$ (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity) . Put in bond lengths etc. Selected distances $[\AA]$ and angles [deg]: O(1)-C(11) $1.366(10), \mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.391(10), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(23) 1.364(10), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(22) 1.376(11), \mathrm{O}(3)-$ $\mathrm{C}(35) 1.343(11), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(36) 1.360(10), \mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(16) 1.463(12), \mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(29) 1.514(11)$, $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(17) 1.407(12), \mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(28) 1.434(12), \mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{C}(30) 1.399(12), \mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{C}(41)$ $1.417(12), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 120.5(7), \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(22) 118.9(7), \mathrm{C}(35)-\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(36)$ 121.4(7), $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(28) 117.2(8), \mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(4) 121.6(8), \mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ 121.0(8), C(30)-C(29)-C(41) 120.2(8), C(30)-C(29)-C(5) 121.2(7), C(41)-C(29)-C(5) 118.6(8).

Table 12. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for $[42]\left[I_{3}\right]_{2}$.

| Crystal data | $[42]\left[I_{3}\right]_{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| formula | C41 H28 I6 O3 |
| $M_{\text {r }}$ | 1330.03 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.20 \times 0.20 \times 0.06$ |
| crystal system | Monoclinic |
| space group | P2(1)/c |
| $a(\AA)$ | 20.757(3) |
| $b(\AA)$ | 14.407(2) |
| $c(\AA)$ | 14.170(2) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 108.642(2) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 4015.4(10) |
| $Z$ | 4 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 2.200 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 4.679 |
| $F(000)$ | 2464 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
| $h k l$ range | $\begin{aligned} & -23 \rightarrow+23, \\ & -16 \rightarrow+15, \\ & -16 \rightarrow+16 \end{aligned}$ |
| measd reflns | 25998 |
| unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | 6295 [0.0995] |
| reflns used for refinement | 6295 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 454 |
| GooF | 1.006 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a}{ }^{\text {wR } 2}{ }^{b}$ all data | 0.0787, 0.1765 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 7.899, -1.725 |

The CV of $[\mathbf{4 2}]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$ reveals two distinct reversible reduction waves (Figure 67). The first reduction at -0.28 V is considerably more positive than that observed for a normal single electron xanthenium reduction indicating that the second cationic center is destabilizing the molecule slightly, whereas the second reduction appears at -0.49 V where expected for a single electron xanthenium reduction. In an NMR reaction, addition of magnesium to an acetonitrile solution of $[42]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$ led to a loss of most of the NMR resonances as well as an extreme broadening of those that remained. This change in the NMR spectra suggests the species formed, is paramagnetic and therefore in the triplet state. Despite attempts to isolate and crystallize the putative diradical, no sufficient crystals have been obtained for X-ray analysis.


Figure 67. Cyclic voltammogram of $[42]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$ in MeCN with a Pt working electrode; scan rate $50 \mathrm{mV} / \mathrm{sec}, 0.1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{nBu}_{4} \mathrm{NPF}_{6}\left(\mathrm{vs} . \mathrm{Fc}_{2} / \mathrm{Fc}^{+}\right.$).

### 3.5 Conclusion

In conclusion, we report the synthesis of two new phenylene linked carbocationic boranes $[\mathbf{3 9}]^{+}$and $[\mathbf{4 0}]^{+}$. When compared to $[\mathbf{2}]^{+}$, these novel systems cannot be reduced reversibly to the borata-alkenes. This lack of reversibility may arise from the inability of the carbocationic moiety to adopt a coplanar arrangement with the phenylene linker.

### 3.6 Experimental

Synthesis of [39][BF4]. nBuLi (2.85 M in hexane. $1.1 \mathrm{ml}, 3.13 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added to a solution of (4-bromophenyl)dimesitylborane ( $1.27 \mathrm{~g}, 3.13 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 10 ml ) at $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The solution was stirred for 1 hour, and xanthone ( $0.62 \mathrm{~g}, 3.13 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 10 $\mathrm{ml})$ was added. After stirring for 30 minutes at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, the reaction was allowed to warm to room temperature where it was stirred for another 2 hours. The reaction was quenched with $5 \% \mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}_{\mathrm{aq}}(20 \mathrm{ml})$ extracted with ether ( $2 \times 10 \mathrm{ml}$ ), dried with $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ and solvent removed to afford crude 9-(4-(dimesitylboryl)phenyl)-9-xanthenol which was washed with hexane ( 2 x 5 ml ) to remove most impurities. Without further purification, this solid was redissolved in ether and allowed to react with $\mathrm{HBF}_{4}(40 \%$ in $\left.\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 2 \mathrm{~mL}\right)$ to afford $[39]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right](1.15 \mathrm{~g})$ in $62 \%$ overall yield based on (4bromophenyl)dimesitylborane. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 500 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 2.09(\mathrm{~s}, 12 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH} \mathrm{Me}), \delta$ $2.32\left(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Me}}\right), \delta 6.94\left(\mathrm{~s}, 4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Mes}}\right), \delta 7.68\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Ph}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.50 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.80$ $\left(\mathrm{d}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Ph}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.99\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.50 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.17(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=9.00 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.40\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{\mathrm{Xan}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=9.00 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.60\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Xan}}\right.$, $\left.{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.00 \mathrm{~Hz}\right),{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 100.49 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 21.27,23.783,120.68,124.85$,
$129.35,130.53,131.16,132.67,134.54,136.32,140.75,141.88,142.24,145.60,151.12$, 159.56, 175.92. ${ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 128.21 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta-0.52\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{BF}_{4}\right), 76.00(\mathrm{br}, \mathrm{s})$.

Synthesis of $[40]\left[\mathbf{B F}_{4}\right]$. N-methylacridone $(0.65 \mathrm{~g}, 3.13 \mathrm{mmol})$ was substituted for xanthone in the above procedure, and it was repeated to afford $[40]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right](1.27 \mathrm{~g})$ in $67 \%$ overall yield based on (4-bromophenyl)dimesitylborane. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 400 \mathrm{MHz}\right)$ : $\delta 2.11\left(\mathrm{~s}, 12 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Me}}\right), \delta 2.32\left(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Me}}\right), \delta 5.02\left(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{Me}}\right), \delta 6.87(\mathrm{~s}, 4 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Mes}}\right), \delta 7.44\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Ph}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.60 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.80(\mathrm{~m}, 4 \mathrm{H}),, \delta 7.93\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Acr}}\right.$, $\left.{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.80 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.38\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.00 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.74\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=\right.$ $8.80 \mathrm{~Hz}) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 100.47 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \quad \delta 21.26,23.59,39.41,119.09,125.73$, $128.01,128.49,129.46,129.75,135.83,136.04,139.20,139.48,140.79,141.25,141.62$, 148.29, 161.06. ${ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 128.21 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta-1.22\left(\mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{BF}_{4}\right), 78.00(\mathrm{br}, \mathrm{s})$.

Synthesis of $[\mathbf{4 2}]\left[\mathbf{B F}_{4}\right]_{2} . \operatorname{nBuLi}(0.4 \mathrm{~mL}, 2.85 \mathrm{M})$ was added to a stirred solution of xanthene $(0.200 \mathrm{~g}, 0.95 \mathrm{mmol})$ in ether $(5 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and allowed to warm to room temperature where it was stirred for overnight. At this time, the resulting pink suspension was cooled again to $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and xanthone ( $0.400 \mathrm{~g}, 2.03 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF (20 mL ) was added. The red suspension was stirred for one hour before being allowed to warm to room temperature. The reaction was quenched with a saturated $\mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}$ solution, extracted with ether ( $3 \times 10 \mathrm{~mL}$ ), dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate, and the solvent removed to yield $\mathbf{4 2}-(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ as a crude white solid. Yield: $75 \%(0.430 \mathrm{~g})$. The white powder $(0.100 \mathrm{~g})$ containing $\mathbf{4 2}-(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ was treated with $40 \%$ aqueous $\mathrm{HBF}_{4}$ (1 mL ) and stirred for five minutes until a deep red color was observed. The ether was then evaporated, and the resulting red solid washed with ether ( $3 \times 5 \mathrm{~mL}$ ) and dried to yield $[42]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]_{2}$ as a dark red, air and water stable solid. Yield: $80 \%(0.098 \mathrm{~g}) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 500 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 1.96\left(\mathrm{~s}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{C} H_{\mathrm{Me}}\right), \delta 7.19\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.49 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.48$ $(\mathrm{m}, 6 \mathrm{H}), \delta 7.72\left(\mathrm{~d}, 4 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.49 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.05\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.99 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.22(\mathrm{~m}, 8$ H). ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 125.7 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 33.94,118.66,119.38,120.74,124.37,125.99$, $130.58,131.02,132.20,132.88,133.32,146.41,158.44,173.48$.

## CHAPTER IV

## SYNTHESIS AND REDOX PROPERTIES OF $\alpha$-PHOSPHONIO- AND $\alpha-$ PHOSPHONYL-CARBOCATIONS

### 4.1 Background

### 4.1.1 Phosphorus ylids

Phosphorus ylids have been used extensively in organic chemistry for the synthesis of olefins. Despite their widespread use, relatively little is known about their redox chemistry. One of the first studies concerning the electrochemical properties of pentaaryl phosphorus ylids was reported in 1970 by Schipper et al. ${ }^{37}$ This report confirmed the oxidation of $\mathbf{4 3}$ to the radial cation $[43]^{+\cdot}$ (Figure 68). EPR spectroscopy of the resulting radical cation showed a large hyperfine coupling constant to the phosphorus center of 26.6 G indicating a significant interaction of the radical with the phosphorus center. The EPR spectrum of $[43]^{+\cdot}$ did not, however, show any coupling to the phenyl groups bound to phosphorus. Schipper and co-workers also reported the formation of the corresponding dication $[43]^{2+}$, but were unable to isolate the red species. Cyclic votammetry of $\mathbf{4 3}$ performed by Janssen and co-workers found the second oxidation to the dication $[43]^{2+}$ to be irreversible indicating that the species is unstable. ${ }^{35}$


Figure 68. Oxidation of $\mathbf{4 3}$ to $[43]^{+\cdot}$ and proposed dication $[43]^{2+}$

Further studies carried out by Janssen and co-workers showed that when the radical cation $[43]^{+}$is generated in situ, it slowly dimerizes in a tail to tail fashion (Figure 69). This resultant radical cation $[\mathbf{4 3 - 4 3}]^{+\boldsymbol{}}$ can be observed by EPR spectroscopy as a triplet with hyperfine coupling to the phosphorus center of $32.82 \mathrm{G} .{ }^{35}$


Figure 69. Dimerization of $[43]^{+\cdot}$

Kaim and co-workers have also been interested in phosphorus derivatives such as $\mathbf{4 4}{ }^{\mathbf{2 +}}$ (Figure 70). ${ }^{77}$ Derivative $[44]^{2+}$ can be reduced by one electron to afford the radical cation $[44]^{+}$. EPR spectroscopy shows triplet with a 15.08 G coupling to each of the phosphorus centers at room temperature. It is important to note that CV of $[44]^{2+}$ revealed the reduction wave corresponding to the formation of the bisylid to be irreversible.


Figure 70. Reduction of $[44]^{2+}$

### 4.1.2 Imminium and Imidizolium phosphonium species

Recently, Bertrand and co-workers have synthesized a variety of dicationic compounds which can be converted into ylids upon reduction. ${ }^{78}$ Compound $[45]^{2+}$ is formally an imminium phosphonium derivative, but when reduced by two electrons, the ylid 45 is isolated giving hope that both redox states are accessible (Figure 71). Another interesting derivative synthesized in the Bertrand group is [46] ${ }^{2+}$ (Figure 72). This derivative was synthesized by halide abstraction from the chloroimidizolium salt and triphenylphosphine. Reduction of this compound with two equivalents of potassium, however, results in dimerization of the carbene and liberation of triphenylphosphinyl moiety. This is potentially due to the steric requirement of triphenylphospine.

$[45]^{2+}$


45

Figure 71. Reduction of $[45]^{2+}$


Figure 72. Synthesis and reduction of $[46]^{2+}$

### 4.1.3 $\alpha$-phosphoryl radicals

In 2007, Apeloig et al. reported the formation of a coordination product between an Arduengo carbene and a diethyl phosphite moiety. ${ }^{39}$ Irradiation of a mixture of the carbene and $\left[\left\{(i \mathrm{PrO})_{2}(\mathrm{O}) \mathrm{P}\right\}_{2} \mathrm{Hg}\right]$ in benzene with UV light led to generation of derivative $\mathbf{4 7}^{\circ}$ as the coordination product (Figure 73). The EPR spectrum reveals a doublet with hyperfine coupling to the phosphorus center of 48.7 G. This large coupling constant is attributed to the ability of the phosphine oxide to accept electron density. Unfortunately, the coordination product is only observable under UV irradiation, and when the UV irradiation is turned off, the carbene dissociates and the radical is no longer observed.


Figure 73. Synthesis and reduction of $47^{\circ}$

### 4.1.4 Reduction of 9,9-bipyridinium derivatives

Reduction of bipyridinium systems has been of interest to several groups due to the reversible nature of the oxidation/reduction processes. In 1981, Parker and co-workers reported the successful electrochemical characterization of $10,10^{\prime}$-dimethyl-9, $9^{\prime}$ biacridylidene 48 series (Figure 74). ${ }^{79} \mathrm{CV}$ of the dication $[48]^{2+}$ in dichloromethane reveals two distinct reversible reduction/oxidation processes indicating the high stability of all three redox states.


Figure 74. Electrochemical series of $\mathbf{4 8}$

In 2005, the group of Vaid was able to successfully isolate and structurally characterize derivatives $[49]^{2+}$ and $[49]^{+\cdot}$ from the $1,1^{\prime}$-diphenyl-4,4'-bipyridylidene redox system (Figure 75). ${ }^{42}$ The solid state structures of $[49]^{2+}$ and $[49]^{+\cdot}$ differ in the planarity of the central ring systems. For $[49]^{2+}$, the twist is $37^{\circ}$ whereas in $[49]^{+\bullet}$ the central rings are nearly coplanar with a twist of only $1^{\circ}$ indicating that the delocalization of the radical helps to planarize the rings through increased $\pi$ bonding. Indeed, the bond between the central rings is shortened by $0.057 \AA$ also indicating an increase in bond
order. Furthermore, although the doubly reduced species 49 was not characterized, the second reduction wave in the CV reported by the Vaid group is reversible providing evidence that $\mathbf{4 9}$ is isolable.


Figure 75. Reduction of $[49]^{2+}$

As part of our current interest in the chemistry of cationic electron deficient main group molecules, we have decided to target $\alpha$-phosphonio-carbocations that have been previously difficult to isolate. In the initial phase of our work, we tried to reproduce the results reported by Schipper on the oxidation of $\mathbf{4 3}$ with $\mathrm{AgBF}_{4}$. Despite repeated attempts, we did not observe the formation of the corresponding dication. Faced with this failure, we decided to focus on a system possessing a donor stabilized carbocationic center. Building on the redox chemistry of bipyridinium systems, we targeted the direct synthesis of dications of type $\mathbf{A}^{2+}$ (Figure 76).


A

$\mathrm{A}^{+}$

$\mathrm{A}^{2+}$
Figure 76. Different oxidation states of P-C double bonds.
4.2 Synthesis and structure

Employing the halide abstraction chemistry used by Bertrand, 9-bromo- Nmethylacridinium was treated with $\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{P},(p-\mathrm{ClPh})_{3} \mathrm{P}$ and $\mathrm{Ph}_{2} \mathrm{MeP}$ in PhCl in the presence of TMSOTf. Under these conditions, an immediate reaction took place leading to the precipitation of the dications $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+},[\mathbf{5 1}]^{2+}$ (as bright yellow solids) and $[\mathbf{5 2}]^{2+}$ (as an orange solid) which were isolated by filtration (Figure 77). These salts are remarkably stable and soluble in MeCN . They can easily be handled in air without apparent decomposition. They have been fully characterized. Some of the most salient spectroscopic features include: i) $\mathrm{a}^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR resonance at $20.78\left([\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}\right), 20.86\left([51]^{2+}\right)$ and $20.85\left([52]^{2+}\right) \mathrm{ppm}$ corresponding to the phosphonium center; ii) a ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR resonance at $5.07\left([\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}\right), 5.06\left([\mathbf{5 1}]^{2+}\right)$ and $5.02\left([52]^{2+}\right) \mathrm{ppm}$ corresponding to the $\mathrm{N}-$ methyl group; and iii) a ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR resonance of the C-9 carbon atom of the acridinium unit at $142.85\left([\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}\right)$ and $142.82\left([51]^{2+}\right)$. We note that the $\alpha$-phosphonio-acridinium dications (form a) can be alternatively described as $\alpha$-phosphonio-carbocations (form $\mathbf{b}$ ).


Figure 77. Synthesis of $[\mathbf{5 0}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2},[\mathbf{5 1}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ and $[\mathbf{5 2}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$

The dication $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ can also be observed by ESI MS at $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}=227.58 \mathrm{amu}$. Final confirmation for the formation of these $\alpha$-phosphonio-carbocations was derived from single crystal X-ray diffraction studies (Figure 78, Figure 79, Figure 80, Table 13, Table 14, Table 15). Inspection of the molecular structure indicates that the $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ distances $\left(1.835(4) \AA, 1.827(7) \AA\right.$ and $1.827(6) \AA$ for $\mathbf{5 0}^{2+}, \mathbf{5 1}^{2+}$ and $\mathbf{5 2}^{2+}$ respectively) are slightly elongated. This slight elongation can be assigned to electrostatic repulsion between the phosphonium center and the C-9 methylium center. The acridinium moiety is strictly planar in all cases indicating stabilization of the carbocationic center by the aromatic $\pi$-system.


Figure 78. Crystal structure of $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ in $[\mathbf{5 0}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(15) 1.789(4), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ 1.802(4), $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.799(4), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.835(4), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.354(6), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ $1.363(6), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.483(5), \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.403(6), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.410(6), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(27)$ 112.8(2), $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 111.9(2), \mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 104.8(2), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ 108.3(2), $\quad \mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) \quad 108.2(2), \quad \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) \quad 110.8(2), \quad \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ 121.5(4), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 118.8(4), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 119.7(4), \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ 119.6(4), C(10)-C(9)-P(1) 120.9(3), C(12)-C(9)-P(1) 119.6(3).

Table 13. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for $[\mathbf{5 0}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$.

| Crystal data | [50][OTf $]_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{36} \mathrm{H}_{29} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{6} \mathrm{PS}_{2}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 794.70 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.21 \times 0.11 \times 0.08$ |
| crystal system | Triclinic |
| space group | $P-1$ |
| $a(\AA)$ | 8.8521(18) |
| $b$ ( $\AA$ ) | 11.469(2) |
| $c(\AA)$ | 17.493(4) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 94.488(3) |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 96.354(3) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 91.056(3) |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 1759.0(6) |
| Z | 2 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.500 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.278 |
| $F(000)$ | 816 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
|  | $-10 \rightarrow+10$, |
| hkl range | $-13 \rightarrow+13$, |
|  | $-19 \rightarrow+20$ |
| measd reflns | 11662 |
| unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | 5492 [0.0285] |
| reflns used for refinement | 5492 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 479 |
| GooF | 1.006 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a} \mathrm{wR} 2{ }^{\text {b }}$ all data | 0.0898, 0.1662 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 1.191, -1.335 |



Figure 79. Crystal structure of $[\mathbf{5 1}]^{2+}$ in $[\mathbf{5 1}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles (deg). $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.764(7), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ 1.795(7), $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27) 1.807(7), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.827(7), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.360(8), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ $1.378(8), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.470(8), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.400(9), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10) 1.418(9), \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{P}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(15) 113.0(3), \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27) 111.6(3), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27) 104.8(3), \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ 110.5(3), $\quad \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) \quad 107.3(3), \quad \mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) \quad 109.4(3), \quad \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ 121.5(5), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 118.2(6), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ 120.3(5), $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ 119.8(6), C(12)-C(9)-P(1) 119.8(5), C(10)-C(9)-P(1) 120.2(5).

Table 14. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for $[\mathbf{5 1}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}$.

| Crystal data | [51][OTf $]_{2}-\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{38} \mathrm{H}_{33} \mathrm{Cl}_{3} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{NO}_{7} \mathrm{PS}_{2}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 931.09 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.13 \times 0.11 \times 0.05$ |
| crystal system | Monoclinic |
| space group | P2(1)/c |
| $a(\AA)$ | 10.355(14) |
| $b(\AA)$ | 19.22(3) |
| $c(\AA)$ | 20.96(3) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 95.31(3) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 4153(10) |
| $Z$ | 4 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.489 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.436 |
| $F(000)$ | 1904 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
|  | $-11 \rightarrow+11$, |
| $h k l$ range | $-22 \rightarrow+21$, |
|  | $-23 \rightarrow+15$ |
| measd reflns | 19614 |
| unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | 6487 [0.1049] |
| reflns used for refinement | 6487 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 523 |
| GooF | 1.005 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a} \mathrm{wR} 2{ }^{b}$ all data | 0.1347, 0.2137 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 0.589, -0.610 |



Figure 80. Crystal structure of $[\mathbf{5 2}]^{2+}$ in $[\mathbf{5 2}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles (deg). $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ 1.782(6), $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ $1.790(5), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.803(6), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.827(6), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.359(8), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ $1.365(7), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.477(9), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.401(7), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10) 1.414(8), \mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{P}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(15) 110.8(3), \mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 112.9(4), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 101.1(3), \mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ 106.0(3), $\quad \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) \quad 115.0(3), \quad \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) \quad 111.2(3), \quad \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ 122.2(5), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 117.4(6), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) \quad 120.4(6), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ 119.4(5), C(12)-C(9)-P(1) 118.5(4), C(10)-C(9)-P(1) 122.1(4).

Table 15. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [52][OTf $]_{2}$.

| Crystal data | $[\mathbf{5 2}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| formula | $\mathrm{C}_{29} \mathrm{H}_{24} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{PS}_{2}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 691.58 |
| crystal size $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{3}\right)$ | $0.13 \times 0.12 \times 0.08$ |
| crystal system | Triclinic |
| space group | $P-1$ |
| $a(\AA)$ | $8.1302(14)$ |
| $b(\AA)$ | $10.4702(18)$ |
| $c(\AA)$ | $18.089(3)$ |
| $\alpha\left(^{\circ}\right)$ | $100.441(2)$ |
| $\beta\left(^{\circ}\right)$ | $101.919(2)$ |
| $\gamma\left(^{\circ}\right)$ | $93.448(2)$ |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | $1474.0(4)$ |
| $Z$ | 2 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.558 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{~mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.318 |
| $F(000)$ | 708 |
|  |  |


| Data Collection |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $T(\mathrm{~K})$ | $110(2)$ |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |

$h k l$ range $\quad-10 \rightarrow+10$, $-13 \rightarrow+14$, $-24 \rightarrow+23$
measd reflns
unique reflns [ $R_{\mathrm{int}}$ ]
reflns used for refinement
17161 6883 [0.0256]

6883

| Refinement |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| refined parameters | 407 |
| GooF | 1.007 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a} \mathrm{wR} 2^{b}$ all data | $0.1488,0.3041$ |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | $3.821,-1.970$ |

To better understand the properties of these dications, the structure of $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ has been computed at the $\mathrm{B} 3 \mathrm{LYP} / 6-31+\mathrm{g}(\mathrm{d})$ level of theory and compared to the computed structure of the monocation triphenyl-9-acridinyl-phosponium ([I] ${ }^{+}$. These
 upon methylation thus supporting the presence of increased electrostatic repulsion in the dication $[50]^{2+}$.

The dication $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ reacts with Lewis basic substrates such as pyridine or DMAP in MeCN to afford the corresponding pyridine or DMAP stabilized dications $[\mathbf{5 3}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ and $[\mathbf{5 4}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ (Figure 81). These reactions can be described as ligand exchange reactions thus suggesting that $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ (as well as $[\mathbf{5 3}]^{2+}$ and $[\mathbf{5 4}]^{2+}$ ) can be regarded as ligand stabilized carbodications (representation $\mathbf{c}$; Figure 82). The two new salts $[\mathbf{5 3}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ and $[\mathbf{5 4}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$, which can easily be handled in air, have been fully characterized. Their ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectra exhibit resonances for the acrinidinium moiety that are very similar to those observed for $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ as well as the expected resonances for the coordinated pyridine and DMAP, respectively.


Figure 81. Synthesis of $[\mathbf{5 3}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ and $[\mathbf{5 4}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$


Figure 82. Representations of forms $\mathbf{b}$ and $\mathbf{c}$ of ligand stabilized carbodications

Both of these salts have been characterized by X-ray diffraction which confirms the proposed connectivity (Figure 83, Figure 84, Table 16, Table 17). In both structures, the acridinium moiety adopts a planar conformation and forms a dihedral angle of $83.2^{\circ}$ and $76.8^{\circ}(\mathrm{av}$.$) with the plane containing the pyridine or DMAP ligand respectively. This$ large twist angle indicates the absence of any $\pi$-conjugation between the acridinium moiety and the pyridine or DMAP ligand.


Figure 83. Crystal structure of $[\mathbf{5 3}]^{2+}$ in $[\mathbf{5 3}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.360(3), \mathrm{N}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(11) 1.366(3), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.500(3), \mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15) 1.344(3), \mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(19) 1.346(3), \mathrm{N}(2)-$ $\mathrm{C}(9) 1.462(3), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10) 1.383(3), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.386(3), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 122.45(19)$, $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 119.4(2), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 117.9(2), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(19) 121.76(19)$, $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(9) \quad 118.51(18), \quad \mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(9) \quad 119.52(18), \quad \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ 123.56(19), $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{N}(2) 117.42(19), \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{N}(2) 119.0(2)$.

Table 16. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [53][OTf $]_{2^{-}}$ $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$.

| Crystal data | [53][OTf] $]_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{19} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{~N}_{3} \mathrm{O}_{6} \mathrm{~S}_{2}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 611.53 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.46 \times 0.19 \times 0.05$ |
| crystal system | Triclinic |
| space group | $P-1$ |
| $a(\AA)$ | $7.768(5)$ |
| $b$ ( $\AA$ ) | 12.784(8) |
| $c(\AA)$ | 13.518(8) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 80.568(11) |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 84.351(11) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 85.296(12) |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 1314.9(14) |
| $Z$ | 2 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.545 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.289 |
| $F(000)$ | 624 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
|  | $-7 \rightarrow+10$, |
| $h k l$ range | $-17 \rightarrow+17$, |
|  | $-18 \rightarrow+17$ |
| measd reflns | 8434 |
| unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | 6136 [0.0604] |
| reflns used for refinement | 6136 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 362 |
| GooF | 1.006 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a} \mathrm{wR} 2{ }^{\text {b }}$ all data | 0.0715, 0.1532 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 0.870, -0.368 |



Figure 84. Crystal structure of $[\mathbf{5 4}]^{2+}$ in $[\mathbf{5 4}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths ( $\AA$ ) and angles (deg). $N(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.375(6), \mathrm{N}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(11) 1.382(6), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.484(6), \mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15) 1.366(6), \mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(19) 1.376(6), \mathrm{N}(2)-$ $\mathrm{C}(9) 1.445(6), \mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(17) 1.316(6), \mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(20) 1.462(6), \mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.465(6), \mathrm{C}(9)-$ $\mathrm{C}(10) 1.391(6), \mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 1.393(6), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 121.8(4), \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ 117.7(4), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) \quad 120.4(4), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(19) \quad 119.2(4), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ 121.2(4), $\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{N}(2)-\mathrm{C}(9) \quad 119.7(4), \mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(20) \quad 121.0(4), \mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ $120.8(4), \mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{N}(3)-\mathrm{C}(21) \quad 118.0(4), \quad \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) \quad 122.4(4), \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{N}(2)$ 118.8(4), C(12)-C(9)-N(2) 118.8(4).

Table 17. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [54][OTf $]_{2}$ $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$.

| Crystal data | [54][0Tf $]_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{25} \mathrm{H}_{24} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{O}_{6} \mathrm{~S}_{2}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 654.60 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.35 \times 0.21 \times 0.12$ |
| crystal system | Monoclinic |
| space group | P2(1)/n |
| $a(\AA)$ | 10.211(4) |
| $b(\AA)$ | 20.565(8) |
| $c(\AA)$ | 26.905(10) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 92.698(5) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90 |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 5644(4) |
| Z | 8 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.541 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.276 |
| $F(000)$ | 2688 |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T$ (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
|  | $-11 \rightarrow+11$, |
| $h k l$ range | $-23 \rightarrow+23$, |
|  | $-30 \rightarrow+27$ |
| measd reflns | 36049 |
| unique reflns [ $R_{\text {int }}$ ] | 8864 [0.1097] |
| reflns used for refinement | 8864 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 783 |
| GooF | 1.004 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{a} \mathrm{wR} 2{ }^{\text {b }}$ all data | 0.1145, 0.1737 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 0.363, -0.431 |

### 4.3 Electrochemistry

With these dications in hand, we decided to investigate their redox behavior. To this end, we recorded their cyclic voltammogram in MeCN using a glassy carbon electrode (Figure 85). In all three cases, the dications undergo a reversible reduction followed by an irreversible one, respectively. A comparison of the first reduction potential of these dications $\left(-0.21 \mathrm{~V}\right.$ for $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ vs. -0.49 V for $[\mathbf{5 3}]^{2+}$ and -0.61 V for $\left.[\mathbf{5 4}]^{2+}\right)$ show that $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ is substantially more electrophilic than $[\mathbf{5 3}]^{2+}$ and $[\mathbf{5 4}]^{2+}$. This measurement also suggests that resulting radical cation $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ should be relatively stable. In order to verify this assumption, $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ was reduced with 1eq. of $\mathrm{Na} / \mathrm{Hg}$ in THF to produce a dark green solution of $[50]^{+\bullet}$. EPR spectroscopy carried on this solution allowed for the detection of a signal which is split into a doublet by a ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ hyperfine coupling constant of 18 G . This hyperfine coupling constant can be compared to the value of 26.3 G reported for $\left[\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{PCPh}_{2}\right]^{+}$. The fine structure of the spectrum could be further simulated using the hyperfine coupling constants shown in Figure 86 which are typical of N -methylacridinyl radicals.


Figure 85. CV of $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+},[53]^{2+}$ and $[54]^{2+}$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$ with a glassy carbon working electrode; scan rate $100 \mathrm{mV} \mathrm{s}^{-1}, 0.1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NBu}_{4} \mathrm{PF}_{6}$.




Figure 86. Eperimental and simulated EPR spectra of $[50]^{+\cdot}$ (left) and hyperfine coupling parameters (right)

Unlike $\left[\mathrm{Ph}_{3} \mathrm{PCPh}_{2}\right]^{++}$which is only moderately stable, solutions of $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{+\bullet}$ can be stored for several days at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ without notable decay of the EPR signal intensity. Last but not least, the irreversible second wave observed in the cyclic voltammogram of $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ suggests that the neutral ylid may be too electron rich to observe under those conditions.

### 4.4 Synthesis and structure of $\alpha$-phosphonyl-carbocations

Lithiation of 9-bromoacridine followed by quenching with diethylphosphonyl chloride affords the neutral phosphonate ester 55 (Figure 87). Methylation of the nitrogen leads to formation of the cationic species [56] ${ }^{+}$which can be isolated as a yellow solid in good yield. Some of the notable spectroscopic features of $[\mathbf{5 6}]^{+}$are i) a ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR resonance at 5.10 ppm corresponding to the N -methyl group, ii) a ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ resonance at 146.5 ppm for the carbocation and iii) a ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR resonance at 10.56 ppm indicative of a phosphonate ester. Crystals of this salt were grown from acetonitrile/ether, and the structure determined (Figure 88, Table 18). As before, the acridinium moiety is strictly planar $\left(\Sigma_{\angle \mathrm{X}-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{X}}=360.0^{\circ}\right)$. Furthermore, the $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ bond aligns itself with the planar acridinium moiety presumably to effect greater conjugation throughout the system.


Figure 87. Synthesis of $[56]^{+}$


Figure 88. Crystal structure of [56] ${ }^{+}$in [56][OTf] (50\% ellipsoid, H-atoms omitted for clarity); selected bond lengths $(\AA)$ and angles (deg). $\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(1) 1.458(5), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(3)$ $1.562(5), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2) 1.569(5), \mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.826(7), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(15) 1.452(9), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ $1.365(8), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 1.368(8), \mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 1.479(8), \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(17) 1.469(8), \mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-$ $\mathrm{O}(3) \quad 116.1(3), \quad \mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2) \quad 114.1(3), \quad \mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{O}(2) \quad 103.5(3), \quad \mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ 115.7(3), $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 99.8(3), \mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{P}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 105.9(3), \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{P}(1) 120.5(5)$, $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(13) 121.4(6), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ 117.7(5), $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{N}(1)-\mathrm{C}(14) 120.9(5)$, $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{P}(1) 120.4(5), \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(12) 119.2(6), \mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{P}(1) 120.9(5), \mathrm{C}(12)-$ $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{P}(1) 119.9(5)$.

Table 18. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for [56][OTf].

| Crystal data | $[\mathbf{5 6 ] [ \mathrm { OTf } ]}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{19} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{~F}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{PS}$ |
| $M_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 479.40 |
| crystal size $\left(\mathrm{mm}^{3}\right)$ | $0.25 \times 0.05 \times 0.03$ |
| crystal system | Triclinic |
| space group | $P-1$ |
| $a(\AA)$ | $8.110(6)$ |
| $b(\AA)$ | $11.825(8)$ |
| $c(\AA)$ | $11.877(8)$ |
| $\alpha\left(^{\circ}\right)$ | $104.216(12)$ |
| $\beta\left(^{\circ}\right)$ | $107.182(11)$ |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | $92.472(13)$ |
| $V\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | $1046.5(12)$ |
| $Z$ | 2 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc. }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.521 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{~mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.295 |
| $F(000)$ | 496 |
|  |  |
| Data Collection |  |
| $T(\mathrm{~K})$ | $110(2)$ |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
| $h k l$ range | $-9 \rightarrow+5$, |
|  | $-13 \rightarrow+12$, |
| measd reflns | $-13 \rightarrow+13$ |
| mnique reflns | 4840 |
| reflns used for | $3227[0.0492]$ |
| Refinement | 3227 |
| refined | 280 |
| GooF | 1.008 |
| R1, wR2 ${ }^{b}$ all | $0.1146,0.2050$ |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}($ max $/$ min $)(\mathrm{e}$ | $0.513,-0.362$ |

### 4.5 Electrochemistry of $\alpha$-phosphonyl-carbocations

The CV of $[\mathbf{5 6}]^{+}$shows a single reversible reduction wave at -0.63 V corresponding to the reduction of the acridinium substituent (Figure 89). The reversibility of this reduction implies that the neutral radical is a stable species. Reduction of $[\mathbf{5 6}]^{+}$with magnesium in acetonitrile/hexane produced a dark red hexane solution on which EPR measurements were done. The EPR of $\mathbf{5 6}^{\circ}$ shows a significant coupling to the phosphorus center of 19.7 G . Other hyperfine coupling constants used to simulate the obtained EPR spectrum can be found in Figure 90. Based on these parameters, it can be determined that the radical is predominantly acridine based with some delocalization onto the phosphorus center leading to the observed coupling.


Figure 89. CV of $[\mathbf{5 6}]^{+}$in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$ with a glassy carbon working electrode; scan rate $100 \mathrm{mV} \mathrm{s}^{-1}, 0.1 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{NBu}_{4} \mathrm{PF}_{6}$.



Figure 90. Eperimental and simulated EPR spectra of $\mathbf{5 6}^{\boldsymbol{*}}$ (left) and hyperfine coupling parameters (right)

### 4.6 Conclusions

In conclusion, the synthesis and structural characterization of $\alpha$-phosphoniocarbocations $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}[\mathbf{5 1}]^{2+}$ and $[\mathbf{5 2}]^{2+}$ is reported. Dication $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ shows remarkable reactivity with pyridines. These ligand exchange reactions imply that such $\alpha$ phosphonio and $\alpha$-pyridinium-carbocations can also be regarded as ligand stabilized carbodications. Reduction of the $\alpha$-phosphonio-carbocation $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ affords an extremely stable acridine based radical which can be stored for extended periods of time without decomposition. However, the second reduction which would produce the ylid is irreversible suggesting the instability of the species. In addition to this, the first structure of an $\alpha$-phosphonyl-carbocation is reported. Reduction of this cation again yields a very stable radical which has been characterized by EPR spectroscopy.

### 4.7 Experimental

Synthesis of $\left[\mathbf{5 0 ]}[\mathbf{O T f}]_{2}\right.$. Trimethylsilyltriflate $(0.45 \mathrm{ml}, 2.5 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added to a solution of 9-bromo-N-methylacridinium triflate (1.05 g, 2.5 mmol$)$ and triphenylphosphine $(0.65 \mathrm{~g}, 2.5 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{PhCl}(10 \mathrm{ml})$. The resulting solution was stirred overnight. After that time, $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}(30 \mathrm{ml})$ was added, the suspension filtered, and solid dried under reduced pressure to yield $[\mathbf{5 0}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ as a bright yellow solid. Yield: $90 \%(1.68 \mathrm{~g}),{ }^{1} \mathrm{H} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 400 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 5.07(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}), \delta 7.53\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.2\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), \delta 7.73(\mathrm{~m}, 6 \mathrm{H}), \delta 7.86\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.94(\mathrm{~m}, 9 \mathrm{H}), \delta 8.31\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}\right.$ $=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}), \delta 8.77\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=9.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 161.8 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 20.78$. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN} 100.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 43.04,119.90\left(\mathrm{~d}, C \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Ph}},{ }^{1} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=86.9 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 121.04$, $128.06\left(\mathrm{~d}, C \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=8.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 130.303,131.59\left(\mathrm{~d}, C_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{2} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 131.94(\mathrm{~d}$, $\left.C_{\text {Acr, }},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=13.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 135.43\left(\mathrm{~d}, C_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{2} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=10.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 136.35,137.02,139.81,142.86$ (d, $C_{\text {Acr }},{ }^{1} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=9.1 \mathrm{~Hz}$ ). Elemental analysis calcd. (\%) for $\mathrm{C}_{34} \mathrm{H}_{26} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{PS}_{2}: \mathrm{C} 54.18, \mathrm{H}$ 3.48; found: C 54.23, H 3.39 .

Synthesis of $[\mathbf{5 1}][\mathbf{O T f}]_{2}$. Repeating the same procedure for $[\mathbf{5 0}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ and substituting $(p-\mathrm{ClPh})_{3} \mathrm{P}(0.91 \mathrm{~g}, 2.5 \mathrm{mmol})$ for triphenylphosphine yielded $[\mathbf{5 1}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}(1.59 \mathrm{~g})$ in $75 \%$ yield. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 500 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 5.06(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}), \delta 7.62\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$, $\delta 7.75(\mathrm{~m}, 6 \mathrm{H}), \delta 7.85(\mathrm{~m}, 8 \mathrm{H}), \delta 8.34\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.77\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=\right.$ $9.0 \mathrm{~Hz}) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 161.8 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 20.85 .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN} 100.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta$ $43.10,117.38,121.08,127.78\left(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{CH}_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=8.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 130.57,131.43\left(\mathrm{~d}, C_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{2} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=\right.$ $7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}), 132.15\left(\mathrm{~d}, C_{\text {Acr }},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=14.9 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 134.80\left(\mathrm{~d}, C_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{1} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=80.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 136.98(\mathrm{~d}$,
$\left.C_{\text {Acr }},{ }^{2} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=12.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 139.72,142.83\left(\mathrm{~d}, C_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{1} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=9.9 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 143.82\left(\mathrm{~d}, C_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=\right.$ 3.8 Hz ). Elemental analysis calcd. (\%) for $\mathrm{C}_{34} \mathrm{H}_{23} \mathrm{Cl}_{3} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{PS}_{2}$ : C 47.65, H 2.71; found: C 47.78, H 2.81 .

Synthesis of $[\mathbf{5 2}][\mathbf{O t f}]_{2}$. Repeating the same procedure for $[\mathbf{5 0}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$ and substituting $\mathrm{Ph}_{2} \mathrm{MeP}(0.50 \mathrm{~g}, 2.5 \mathrm{mmol})$ for triphenylphosphine yielded [52][OTf$]_{2}(1.12 \mathrm{~g})$ in $65 \%$ yield. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 500 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 3.10(\mathrm{~d}, 3 \mathrm{H}, 12.99 \mathrm{~Hz}) . \delta 5.06(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}), \delta 7.76$ $(\mathrm{m}, 6 \mathrm{H}), \delta 7.84(\mathrm{~m}, 4 \mathrm{H}), \delta 7.98(\mathrm{~m}, 4 \mathrm{H}), \delta 8.37\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.50 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.77(\mathrm{~d}, 2$ $\left.\mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=9.50 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$.

Synthesis of [53][OTf] $]_{2}$. Pyridine $(0.10 \mathrm{ml}, 1.23 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added to a solution of [50][OTf$]_{2}(0.51 \mathrm{~g}, 0.68 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}(5 \mathrm{ml})$ and stirred for 30 min . After that time, $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}(20 \mathrm{ml})$ was added, the suspension filtered, and the solid dried under reduced pressure to yield $[\mathbf{5 3}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$. Yield $95 \%(0.40 \mathrm{~g}) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 400 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 5.03$ $(\mathrm{s}, 3 \mathrm{H}), \delta 7.68\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.3 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.06\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.56(\mathrm{~m}, 4 \mathrm{H}), \delta$ $8.82\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=9.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 9.09\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=5.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 9.13\left(\mathrm{t}, 1 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.0\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN} 100.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 41.50,120.59,123.67,125.45,131.09,131.98$, 141.19, 144.18, 147.11, 150.10, 151.70..

Sunthesis of $[54][O T f]_{2}$. DMAP $(0.085 \mathrm{~g}, 0.69 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added to a solution of [50][OTf $]_{2}(0.52 \mathrm{~g}, 0.69 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}(5 \mathrm{ml})$ and stirred for 30 min . After that time, $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}(20 \mathrm{ml})$ was added, the suspension filtered, and the solid dried under reduced pressure to yield $[\mathbf{5 4}][\mathrm{OTf}]_{2}$. Yield: $95 \%(0.37 \mathrm{~g}),{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN}, 500 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 3.42$ $(\mathrm{s}, 6 \mathrm{H}), \delta 4.96(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}), \delta 7.28\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 7.96\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta$ $8.07\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.21\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.51\left(\mathrm{t}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=6.8\right.$ $\mathrm{Hz}), \delta 8.77\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=9.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right) .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CD}_{3} \mathrm{CN} 100.5 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 40.98,41.50$, $109.60,120.49,124.84,126.00,131.28,140.73,142.74,144.22,151.82,158.48$. Elemental analysis calcd. (\%) for $\mathrm{C}_{23} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{~N}_{3} \mathrm{O}_{6} \mathrm{~S}_{2}$ : C 45.02, H 3.45; found: C 45.07, H 3.45.

Synthesis of [56][OTf]. $n-\operatorname{BuLi}(2.3 \mathrm{M}$ in hexane, $1.7 \mathrm{ml}, 3.8 \mathrm{mmol})$ was added to a suspension of 9-bromoacridine $(1.00 \mathrm{~g}, 3.8 \mathrm{mmol})$ in $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}(10 \mathrm{ml})$ at $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and the resulting suspension was stirred for 10 min . After that time, diethylphosphorylchloride
( $0.55 \mathrm{ml}, 3.8 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) was added and the suspension stirred for 2 hours. After 2 hours, the reaction was filtered and solvent removed under reduced pressure to afford crude $\mathbf{5 5}$. The solid was then washed with hexanes $(2 \times 5 \mathrm{ml})$ to remove impurities and used without further purification. Dry $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}(10 \mathrm{ml})$ was then added followed by MeOTf $(1.3 \mathrm{ml}, 11.4 \mathrm{mmol})$ and the solution stirred for 1 hour. After that time, $\mathrm{Et}_{2} \mathrm{O}(20 \mathrm{ml})$ was added and the suspension filtered to yield [56][OTf]. Yield $1.11 \mathrm{~g}, 60 \%$ overall yield based on 9-bromoacridine. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 500 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 1.33\left(\mathrm{t}, 6 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{CH}_{\mathrm{Me}}\right.$, $\left.{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 4.24(\mathrm{~m}, 2 \mathrm{H}), \delta 4.40(\mathrm{~m}, 2 \mathrm{H}), \delta 5.10(\mathrm{~s}, 3 \mathrm{H}), \delta 7.95\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=\right.$ $8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}), \delta 7.37\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=7.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 8.76\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=9.5 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), \delta 9.66(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}}=9.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right) .{ }^{31} \mathrm{P} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}, 161.8 \mathrm{MHz}\right): \delta 10.56 .{ }^{13} \mathrm{C} \operatorname{NMR}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3} 100.5\right.$ $\mathrm{MHz}): \delta 16.35\left(\mathrm{~d}, C \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Me}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=6.1 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 41.25,64.52\left(\mathrm{~d}, C \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{Me}},{ }^{2} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=5.7 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 119.19$, $128.68,128.78,130.21\left(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{CH}_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{3} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=3.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right), 138.90,141.42\left(\mathrm{~d}, C_{\mathrm{Acr}},{ }^{2} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=12.9\right.$ Hz ), $146.4\left(\mathrm{~d}, C_{\text {Acr }},{ }^{1} J_{\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{P}}=168.2 \mathrm{~Hz}\right)$. Elemental analysis calcd. (\%) for $\mathrm{C}_{19} \mathrm{H}_{21} \mathrm{~F}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{6} \mathrm{PS}: \mathrm{C} 47.60, \mathrm{H} 4.42$; found: $\mathrm{C} 47.06, \mathrm{H} 4.10$.

## CHAPTER V

## FLUORIDE ION COMPLEXATION BY A $\mathbf{B}_{2} / \mathbf{H g}$ HETERONUCLEAR TRIDENTATE LEWIS ACID*

### 5.1 Background

### 5.1.1 Diboranes as anion complexation agents

Diboranes, specifically those based on the 1,8-naphthalenediyl and o-phenylene scaffold, have been used extensively to chelate various small anions. Katz has shown that 1,8-bis(dimethylboryl)naphthalene 57 effectively chelates anions such as fluoride, hydride and hydroxide (Figure 91). ${ }^{1,80}$ The resulting compounds feature bridging interactions that are relatively symmetrical with the anion residing between the dimethylboryl moieties. The hydride bridged derivative $\mathbf{5 8}$ has been successfully characterized by X-ray crystallography and displays a B-H-B 3c-2e bond with bond lengths of $1.49(5)$ and $1.20(5) \AA$ and a B-H-B bond angle of $142(4)^{\circ}$. Though they were not successfully crystallized, the fluoride and hydroxide adducts $\mathbf{5 9}$ and $\mathbf{6 0}$ also appear to adopt symmetrical structures. Indeed, the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ and ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ NMR spectra of all three derivatives reveal symmetrical products in agreement with a chelate structure. Furthermore, $\mathbf{5 9}$ does not undergo exchange between 57 and 59 upon heating (conditions

[^2]under which mixtures of $\mathrm{Et}_{3} \mathrm{~B}$ and $\mathrm{Et}_{3} \mathrm{BF}$ rapidly equilibrate) which can be attributed to cooperation of the two dimethylboryl units in binding the fluoride anion.


Figure 91. Bridged diboranes 58, 59 and $\mathbf{6 0}$

The o-phenylene scaffold has also been used effectively to promote chelation of a variety of anions. Piers and co-workers have shown that 1,2bis(bis(pentafluorophenyl)boryl)tetrafluorobenzene $\mathbf{6 1}$ effectively chelates a variety of anions including hydroxide, methoxide, azide, fluoride and chloride (Figure 92). ${ }^{81-84}$ Complexation of these anions again occurs symmetrically between the boron centers according to NMR and X-ray crystallograpy. Although the perfluorophenyl substituents substantially enhance the Lewis acidity of the borane moieties, they impair the use of $\mathbf{6 1}$ as an anion sensor by increasing its sensitivity towards oxygen and water.


Figure 92. Bridging in o-phenylene derivatives

### 5.1.2 Diboranes for the selective binding of fluoride

Similar results have been published by the Gabbaï group. Utilizing the same 1,8naphthalenediyl scaffold, they have shown that diboranes substituted with aryl groups can selectively bind fluoride (Figure 93). Compounds 62 and 63 have both synthesized and their fluoride adducts crystallized and analyzed by X-ray diffraction. ${ }^{3,85}$ The bonding cavity between the borane moieties appears to be too small to capture larger anions. This is more than likely due to the steric requirements of the dimesityl boryl moiety that occupies one side of the scaffold. Also, DFT studies carried out on 63 and various model compounds have shown that the enhanced fluoride affinity for 1,8 naphthalenediyl diboranes can be partially attributed to the relief of steric crowding upon binding fluoride. This helps support the argument that sterics play a large role in both binding and stabilizing the bridging species. Fluoride binding studies have been carried out on both 62 and 63, and the binding constants determined in THF. For both derivatives, the binding constant has been calculated to be greater than $5 \times 10^{9}$. Though both diboranes 62 and 63 slowly decompose in the presence of $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, neither $\left[62-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$
or $\left[63-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$lose fluoride upon addition of water again suggesting strong chelation of fluoride by both bidentate diboranes.


Figure 93. Fluoride binding of $\mathbf{6 2}$ and $\mathbf{6 3}$

### 5.1.3 Hybrid boron/mercury systems for selective fluoride binding

The Gabbaï group has also been interested in systems in which one of the borane moieties is substituted by a different Lewis acidic main group element. One of the elements that our group has been most interested in is mercury. Mercury was chosen for several reasons. First, it has been shown that mercury can act as a Lewis acid when decorated with electron withdrawing moieties, and heavy atoms such as mercury help to enhance phosphorescence of chromophores through spin-orbit coupling. ${ }^{86}$ The first compound of this type synthesized by the Gabbaï group was 64 (Figure 94). ${ }^{87}$ This molecule features a dimesitylboryl substituent and a perfluorophenylmercury substituent on the 1,8-naphthalenediyl scaffold. Reaction of $\mathbf{6 4}$ with fluoride yields the fluoride adduct 65. Examination of the solid state structure of $\mathbf{6 5}$ reveals that the fluoride is indeed bound between the two Lewis acidic centers with a B-F bond length of 1.483(4) $\AA$ and a Hg-F interaction of $2.589(2) \AA$. Unlike the diborane analogs mentioned
previously, however, 64 is able to bind fluoride in the presence of $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$. In a 90/10 (v/v) THF/ $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ mixed solvent system, $\mathbf{6 4}$ is able to capture fluoride with a binding constant of $2.3( \pm 0.2) \times 10^{4} \mathrm{M}^{-1}$. Another feature of $\mathbf{6 4}$ is that upon conversion to $\mathbf{6 5}$, there is a notable change in the emission spectrum. This change in the emission properties can easily be seen with the naked eye as the free Lewis acid $\mathbf{6 4}$ emits red while the fluoride adduct 65 emits pale green in the solid state. Spin-orbit coupling from the mercury center aids in enhancing the phosphorescence of these two compounds. The observed change is due to the "quenching" of the dimesitylboryl naphthalene chromophore upon fluoride binding. This is caused by the disruption of conjugation through the boron p orbital. When this occurs, the resultant emission spectrum only originates from the naphthalene chromophore.


Figure 94. Fluoride binding of 64

The Gabbaï group has also studied the effects of placing cationic substituents on the mercury. Compound 66 features a cationic phenylene substituent pendant to the mercury (Figure 95). ${ }^{88}$ This compound can effectively bind fluoride much like 64 to give 67. Again, chelation of the fluorde anion can be seen in the solid state structure of
67. The B-F bond of $1.474(8) \AA$ and the Hg-F interaction of $2.618(3) \AA$ confirm the cooperation of the two centers in binding the fluoride anion. When titrated with fluoride in the same $90 / 10(\mathrm{v} / \mathrm{v}) \mathrm{THF} / \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ mixture as before, 67 is able to bind fluoride with a stability constant of $6.2( \pm 0.2) \times 10^{4} \mathrm{M}^{-1}$ confirming that cationic substituents on the mercury center can aid in the binding of fluoride.


Figure 95. Fluoride binding of 66

### 5.2 Introduction

As shown above, several chelating naphthalene-based boranes have been prepared and investigated. To further our understanding of the chemistry of such compounds, we have now decided to compare the fluoride binding properties of the neutral diborane $\mathbf{6 8}^{89}$ to that of the neutral $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{Hg}$ bidentate Lewis acid $\mathbf{6 9}$ (Figure 96 ). ${ }^{88}$ We have also investigated the synthesis, characterization and fluoride binding properties of a novel $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{Hg} / \mathrm{B}$ trifunctional Lewis acid.


68


69

Figure 96. Previously synthesized derivatives 68 and 69
5.3 Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization*

We have previously described the synthesis of $\mathbf{6 8}^{89}$ and $\mathbf{6 9}^{88}$ which were obtained by reaction of $\left[\mathrm{Li}(\mathrm{THF})_{4}\right]\left[1,8-\mu-\left(\mathrm{Mes}_{2} \mathrm{~B}\right) \mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{6}\right]^{89}$ with $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{BBr}$ and (2,6-Me2-4$\left.\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{NC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{2}\right) \mathrm{HgCl}$, respectively. We have carried out the reaction of this borate with half an equivalent of $\mathrm{HgCl}_{2}$ and found that it affords the $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{Hg} / \mathrm{B}$ trifunctional Lewis acid 70 in 70\% yield (Figure 97).


Figure 97. Synthesis of 70

[^3]Compounds 70 has been characterized by multinuclear NMR spectroscopy and elemental analysis. The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR spectrum exhibits six distinct resonances that correspond to the aromatic CH groups of the unsymmetrically substituted naphthalene backbone. In the case of 70, the aryl and methyl proton resonances of the mesityl groups are split into broad multiple signals thus indicating the existence of a congested structure. The ${ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}$ NMR signal detected at 72.3 for 70 and 72.1 ppm for confirms the presence of a base-free trigonal planar boron center. ${ }^{87,88}$ The ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ resonance of 70 ($800 \mathrm{ppm}, \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}$ ) is comparable to that of diphenylmercury ( $-820 \mathrm{ppm}, \mathrm{d}_{6}-\mathrm{DMSO}$ ). ${ }^{90,91}$

### 5.4 Structure of $7 \mathbf{7 0}^{*}$

Compound 70 crystallizes in the monoclinic space group $P 2_{1} / \mathrm{c}$ with half a molecule of interstitial chloroform (Figure 98, Table 1). The boron atoms $\mathrm{B}(1)$ and $\mathrm{B}(2)$ adopt a trigonal planar geometry $\left(\Sigma_{(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{C})}=359.1^{\circ}, 359.4^{\circ}\right)$ and are separated from the mercury atom $\operatorname{Hg}(1)$ by $3.462(15) \AA$ and $3.463(14) \AA$, respectively. These distances are slightly longer than the $\mathrm{Hg}-\mathrm{B}$ separation of $3.3 \AA$ measured in for compounds $\mathbf{6 4}$ and $\mathbf{6 6}{ }^{87,88}$ which probably results from the greater degree of steric crowding present in 70. The mercury center $\mathrm{Hg}(1)$ adopts a distorted linear geometry $\left(\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(31) 168.1(4)^{\circ}\right)$ and forms short interactions of $3.156(12) \AA$ and $3.132(12) \AA$ with the mesityl ipsocarbon atoms $\mathrm{C}(21)$ and $\mathrm{C}(41)$. These short distances indicate the presence of a secondary $\mathrm{Hg}-\pi$ interaction. When compared to intermolecular $\mathrm{Hg}-\pi$ interactions, ${ }^{92,93}$ these distances appear relatively short and might be partly enforced by the rigid

[^4]naphthalene backbone. The two trigonal planar boryl moieties which are separated by a B-B distance of $6.14 \AA$; form a dihedral angle of only $29.4^{\circ}$ and are oriented in a cofacial fashion with respect to one another.


Figure 98. ORTEP view of 70 ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid), $H$ atoms are omitted and the mesityl groups are represented by thin lines. Selected distances [ $\AA$ ] and angles [deg]: $\operatorname{Hg}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(31)$ 2.036(10), $\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 2.172(12), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(41) 3.132(12), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 3.156(12)$, $\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1) \quad 3.462(15), \quad \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{B}(2) \quad 3.463(14), \quad \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) \quad 1.549(19), \quad \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ $1.612(19), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.63(2), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{B}(2) 6.139(17), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9) 1.375(17), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ $1.380(17), \mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3) 1.438(18), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(51) 1.55(2), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(38) 1.580(18), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41)$ 1.589 (18), $\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 168.1(4), \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8) 125.7(12), \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ 119.3(11), $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 114.1(11), \mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(38) 113.6(11), \mathrm{C}(51)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41)$ 121.2(11), $\mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41) 124.6(12)$.

Table 19. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for $\mathbf{7 0 - 0 . 5}\left(\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}\right)$.

| Crystal data | 70-0.5( $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}$ ) |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{56.50} \mathrm{H}_{56.50} \mathrm{~B}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{1.50} \mathrm{Hg}$ |
| $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 1010.90 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.08 \times 0.05 \times 0.015$ |
| crystal system | Monoclinic |
| space group | $\mathrm{P} 21 / \mathrm{c}$ |
| a $(\AA)$ | 12.1981(19) |
| b ( $\AA$ ) | 27.747(4) |
| c ( $\AA$ ) | 14.241(3) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90.0000 |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 98.204(7) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90.0000 |
| $\mathrm{V}\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 4770.6(15) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.407 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 6.822 |
| F(000) | 2044 |
| Data Collection |  |
| T (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
|  | $-13 \rightarrow+13$, |
| hkl range | $-31 \rightarrow+31$, |
|  | $-15 \rightarrow+15$ |
| measd reflns | 31362 |
| unique reflns [ $\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}$ ] | 6768 [0.1001] |
| reflns used for refinement | 6768 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 582 |
| GooF | 1.012 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ wR2 ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ all data | 0.1167, 0.1860 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 3.103, -1.782 |

### 5.5 Calculations

The structure of $\mathbf{6 8}, \mathbf{6 9}$ and 70 have been optimized computationally using density functional theory (DFT) methods at the B3LYP level of theory with mixed basis sets. The fully optimized geometry of $\mathbf{6 8}$ and $\mathbf{7 0}$ are close to that observed in the solid state. In particular, the calculated B-B separation of $3.31 \AA$ in $\mathbf{6 8}$ and the B-Hg separation of $3.51 \AA$ in 70 are comparable to those observed in the crystal structure ( $B-B=3.206 \AA$ for $68 ;{ }^{89}$ av. $\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{Hg}=3.46 \AA$ for 70$) .{ }^{88}$ Examination of the orbitals indicates that the LUMO in 68, 69, and 70 bears a large contribution from the 2 p-orbitals of the boron centers of the dimesityl boryl moieties with essentially no participation from the other Lewis acidic centers (Figure 99). In the case of 68, the +I effect of the methyl group as well as hyperconjugation ${ }^{94}$ probably raise the energy of the empty p -orbital of the $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{~B}$ moiety thus precluding its participation in the LUMO. For $\mathbf{6 9}$ and 70, the mercury atom vacant orbitals might be intrinsically too high in energy to participate in the LUMO.


Figure 99. Optimized geometry and LUMO of 68, 69 and 70 (isodensity value $=0.04$ )

### 5.6 Electrochemistry*

The cyclic voltammogram of $\mathbf{6 8}$ shows a reversible reduction wave at $\mathrm{E}_{1 / 2}-2.31 \mathrm{~V}$ (vs. $\mathrm{Fc} / \mathrm{Fc}^{+}$) which is followed by an irreversible one at $\mathrm{E}_{\text {peak }}-2.93 \mathrm{~V}$ (Figure 4). As in the case of simple triarylboranes such as $\mathrm{Mes}_{3} \mathrm{~B},{ }^{15-22,25,26}$ these two waves are respectively assigned to the reversible one-electron and irreversible two-electron reduction of the dimesitylboryl moiety. This electrochemical study also suggests that the dimethylboryl moiety is not electroactive in the potential window studied. In the case of $\mathbf{6 9}$, the cyclic voltammogram in THF shows a reversible reduction wave at $\mathrm{E}_{1 / 2}-2.26 \mathrm{~V}$ (vs. $\mathrm{Fc} / \mathrm{Fc}^{+}$) which is followed by undefined irreversible processes, again in agreement with the reversible one-electron reduction of the dimesitylboryl moiety (Figure 100). Although the electrochemical behavior of $\mathbf{6 8}$ and $\mathbf{6 9}$ is similar to those of triarylboranes, we note that their reduction potentials are markedly more positive than those of other triaryl

[^5]boranes such as dimesityl-1-naphthylborane which is reduced at $-2.41 \mathrm{~V}\left(\mathrm{vs} . \mathrm{Fc}^{2} / \mathrm{Fc}^{+}\right) .{ }^{32}$ This difference suggests that the $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{~B}$ moiety in $\mathbf{6 8}^{89}$ and the $\left(2,6-\mathrm{Me}_{2}-4-\right.$ $\left.\left.\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{NC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{2}\right) \mathrm{Hg}\right)^{88}$ moiety in 69 increases the electrophilicity of the derivatives. The cyclic voltammogram of $\mathbf{7 0}$ in THF shows two reversible reduction waves at $\mathrm{E}_{1 / 2}-2.31$ V and -2.61 V corresponding to the reduction of the two boron centers. As expected, the potential of the first reduction wave is close to that measured for $\mathbf{6 8}$ and 69 and can be regarded as corresponding to the reduction of the first boron center. The relatively large $\Delta \mathrm{E}_{1 / 2}$ observed between these two waves indicate substantial coupling of the two electroactive boryl moieties of 70. Because mercury should not efficiently mediate $\pi$ conjugation, we propose that this coupling has electrostatic origins and is magnified by the proximity of the two boryl units.


Figure 100. Cyclic voltammograms of 68 (top) 69 (middle) and 70 (bottom) in THF with a glassy-carbon working electrode ( $0.3 \mathrm{M} n \mathrm{Bu}_{4} \mathrm{NPF}_{6}$ ). Scan rates: $\mathrm{x}=100 \mathrm{mV} \mathrm{s}^{-1}$.

### 5.7 Fluoride anion binding*

In previous reports we have shown that bidentate diboranes such as $\mathbf{6 2}$ and 63 are well adapted for the complexation of fluoride anions. ${ }^{3,11,85}$ We have also shown that the reduction waves present in the voltammogram of such diboranes could serve to monitor fluoride binding in solution. ${ }^{85}$ As part of the present studies, we decided to determine whether a similar behavior would be observed for heteronuclear $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{Hg}$ derivatives such as $\mathbf{6 9}$ and 70. Addition of fluoride to a THF solution of $\mathbf{6 9}$ or $\mathbf{7 0}$ containing $n \mathrm{BuN}_{4} \mathrm{PF}_{6}$ as a supporting electrolyte results in the progressive disappearance of the reduction wave, which is no longer detected after the addition of 1 equiv. of fluoride (Figure 101). The disappearance of this wave results from coordination of a fluoride anion to the dimesitylboron center which can no longer be reduced because of coordinative saturation (Figure 102, Figure 103). In the case of 70, addition of fluoride results in the rapid disappearance of the first reduction wave at -2.26 V which is no longer visible after the addition of 1 equiv. of the anion (Figure 103). Interestingly, the potential of the second wave undergoes an anodic shift of $50-60 \mathrm{mV}$. These observations can be interpreted by invoking the formation of a $1: 1$ complex $\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$in which the fluoride binds to only one boron center. The reduction observed at -2.66 V thus corresponds to the reduction of the remaining tricoordinate boron center (Figure 101). Further addition of fluoride only leads to a more progressive decrease of the remaining reduction wave suggesting that binding of a second fluoride anion is less favorable than the first one.

[^6]

Figure 101. Changes in the differential pulsed voltammogram of 69 (top) and 70 (bottom) observed upon the addition of $n \mathrm{Bu}_{4} \mathrm{NF}$ to a THF solution ( 0.3 M ).


69

$\left[69-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$

Figure 102. Equilibrium between 69 and $\left[69-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$


Figure 103. Equilibrium between 70, $\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$and $\left[70-\left(\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right)_{2}\right]^{2-}$

Further insights into the fluoride binding behavior of 70 were gained from UV-vis titration studies in THF. The addition of TBAF to a THF solution of $70\left(\varepsilon_{360}=17400 \mathrm{M}^{-}\right.$ ${ }^{1} \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ ) results in a decrease of the absorbance at 360 nm caused by coordinative saturation of the boron center (Figure 104). Interestingly, addition of up to one equivalent of fluoride anion leads to a linear decrease of the absorbance. At exactly one equivalent of added fluoride, the isotherm shows a distinct break and addition of over 1 equiv of fluoride leads to a much more progressive decrease of the absorbance. These observations can be rationalized based on the following argument. Addition of the first equivalent essentially leads to the quantitative formation of the $1: 1$ addduct $\left[\mathbf{7 0}-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$ $\left(\varepsilon_{360}=8200 \mathrm{M}^{-1} \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}\right)$. Addition of a second fluoride anion to produce $\left[70-\left(\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right)_{2}\right]^{2-}$ is much less favorable explaining the more progressive decrease of the absorbance (Scheme 3). Because fluoride binding to 70 occurs in two very distinct regimes, the fluoride binding constants can be evaluated independently. The first fluoride binding constant $\mathrm{K}_{1}$ exceeds the value of $10^{8} \mathrm{M}^{-1}$ measurable by a UV-vis titration. Fitting of the data obtained above 1 equiv. of added fluoride affords $K_{2}=5.2(0.4) 10^{3} \mathrm{M}^{-1}$. These results are in agreement with the conclusions derived from the fluoride binding
experiments monitored by differential pulsed voltammetry which also showed that binding of the first fluoride anion is much more favorable than the second one. These results can be easily understood by considering the fact that the binding of the second fluoride anion would lead to the formation of a dianion and is therefore electrostatically and possibly sterically disfavored.


Figure 104. Top: Changes in the UV-vis absorption spectra of a solution of 70 ( 3 mL , $5.5 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{M}$ in THF) upon addition of a TBAF solution ( $4.7 \times 10^{-3} \mathrm{M}$ in THF). Bottom; Binding isotherm obtained by monitoring the absorbance at 360 nm .

### 5.8 Comparative studies*

Having established that compound 70 complexes fluoride, we decided to compare its fluoride affinity to that of $\mathbf{6 8}$ and 69. Because the fluoride binding constants measured in THF are too elevated to be accurately compared, we decided to carry out these studies in $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}$ which, we have shown, ${ }^{95}$ is a more competitive medium. Spectrophotometric titrations carried out in this solvent indicate that the fluoride binding constants of $\mathbf{6 8}, \mathbf{6 9}$ and 70 are respectively equal to $5.0( \pm 0.2) \times 10^{5} \mathrm{M}^{-1}, 1.0( \pm 0.2) \times 10^{3} \mathrm{M}^{-1}$ and $1.7( \pm$ $0.1) \times 10^{3} \mathrm{M}^{-1}$ (Figure 105, Figure 106, Figure 107). These results show that diboranes of have a higher fluoride affinity than heteronuclear $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{Hg}$ compounds such as 69 and 70 . It is also interesting to note that the fluoride binding constants of $\mathbf{6 9}$ and $\mathbf{7 0}$ are slightly lower than that measured for $\mathbf{6 4}$ in the same solvent $\left(2.1( \pm 0.2) \times 10^{4} \mathrm{M}^{-1}\right) .{ }^{95}$ This latter observation indicates that electron-withdrawing pentafluorophenyl group of $\mathbf{6 4}$ effectively increased the fluoride affinity of this type of receptors.

[^7]

Figure 105. (left): Changes in the UV-vis absorption spectrum of $68(3.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 5.1896 \times$ $10^{-5} \mathrm{M}$, in chloroform) upon addition of a TBAF solution $\left(1.90 \times 10^{-2} \mathrm{M}\right.$, in chloroform $)$. (right): 1:1 binding isotherm for the formation of $\left[\mathbf{6 8}-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$.


Figure 106. (left): Changes in the UV-vis absorption spectrum of $69\left(3.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 5.00 \times 10^{-}\right.$
${ }^{5} \mathrm{M}$, in chloroform) upon addition of a TBAF solution $\left(3.02 \times 10^{-2} \mathrm{M}\right.$, in chloroform). (right): 1:1 binding isotherm for the formation of $\left[69-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$.



Figure 107. (left): Changes in the UV-vis absorption spectrum of $70(3.0 \mathrm{~mL}, 2.525 \times$ $10^{-5} \mathrm{M}$, in chloroform) upon addition of a TBAF solution $\left(3.02 \times 10^{-2} \mathrm{M}\right.$, in chloroform $)$. (right): 1:1 binding isotherm for the formation of $\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$.

In order to further rationalize these results, we decided to investigate the structures of the fluoride complexes. We were able to obtain single crystals of $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$ and $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$. The salt $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$ crystallizes in the $P 2_{1} / c$ monoclinic space group with four molecules in the unit cell (Figure 108, Table 20). The fluorine atom $\mathrm{F}(1)$ is bound to both boron centers via B-F bonds of $1.596(5)(\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1))$ and $1.604(7) \AA(B(2)-F(1))$. These bonds are comparable to or slightly shorter than those measured in the fluoride adduct of 1-(dimesitylboryl)-8-(10'-bora-9'oxaanthryl)naphthalene (av. $1.63 \AA)^{85}$ and 1-(dimesitylboryl)-8-(10'-bora-9'thiaanthryl)naphthalene (av. $1.61 \AA)^{3}$ which may result from the lower steric requirement of the dimethylboryl moiety present in 68. It remains that these bonds are longer than those formed in the fluoride adduct of $\left[\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{~F}_{4}-1,2-\left[\left(\mathrm{BF}_{2}\right)_{2}\right]\right]$ which possesses more Lewis acidic and accessible difluoroboryl moieties. ${ }^{81}$ They are also longer than those in triarylfluoroborate anions $(\sim 1.48 \AA)^{95-97}$ as expected from the bridging location
of the fluorine atom. The cooperative binding of the fluoride anion leads to pyramidalization of both boron centers as indicated by the sum of the C-B-C angles $\left(\Sigma_{\mathrm{C}}\right.$ $\left.{ }_{\text {B1-C }}=345.2^{\circ} ; \Sigma_{\text {C-B2-C }}=344.8^{\circ}\right)$.


Figure 108. ORTEP view of $\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$in $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$ ( $50 \%$ ellipsoid). H atoms are omitted and the mesityl groups are represented by thin lines. Selected distances $[\AA]$ and angles $[\mathrm{deg}]: \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 1.596(5), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{F}(1) 1.604(5), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ $1.612(6), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.633(6), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 1.663(6), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{B}(2) 2.922(7), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ $1.614(7), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(31) 1.598(7), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(32) 1.602(7) ; \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{B}(2) 126.0(3), \mathrm{C}(1)-$ $\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) \quad 103.8(3), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{F}(1)$ 105.2(3), $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ 110.1(3), $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(21)$ 117.4(3), $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 117.7(3), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(31) 112.1(4), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(32)$ 113.4(4), $\mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(32) 114.2(4)$.

Table 20. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[\mathbf{6 8}-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$.

| Crystal data | $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{36} \mathrm{H}_{52} \mathrm{~B}_{2} \mathrm{FN}_{3} \mathrm{~S}$ |
| $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 599.49 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.23 \times 0.20 \times 0.20$ |
| crystal system | Monoclinic |
| space group | $\mathrm{P} 2_{1} / \mathrm{c}$ |
| a ( $\AA$ ) | 10.5814(15) |
| b ( $\AA$ ) | 17.441(2) |
| c ( $\AA$ ) | 20.6449(19) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90.0000 |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 114.742(5) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90.0000 |
| $\mathrm{V}\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 3460.3(7) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.151 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.127 |
| $\mathrm{F}(000)$ | 1296 |
| Data Collection |  |
| T (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
|  | $-9 \rightarrow+1$, |
| hkl range | $-19 \rightarrow+19$, |
|  | $-23 \rightarrow+17$ |
| measd reflns | 15743 |
| unique reflns [ $\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}$ ] | 5424 [0.0460] |
| reflns used for refinement | 5424 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 388 |
| GooF | 1.008 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ wR2 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ all data | 0.1297, 0.2433 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 0.842, -0.405 |

Salt $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$ belongs to the monoclinic $C \mathrm{c}$ space group with four molecules in the unit cell (Figure 109, Table 21). The fluorine atom $\mathrm{F}(1)$ bridges the mercury center $(\mathrm{Hg} 1)$ and one of the two boron centers $(\mathrm{B} 1)$. The resulting $\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1)$ bond length of $1.487(10) \AA$ is close to those found in $65(1.483(4) \AA)^{87}$ and 67 (av. 1.48 $\AA)^{88}$ and does not appear lengthened when compared to that found in simple triarylfluoroborates. ${ }^{95-97}$ As in $\mathbf{6 5}$ and 67 which possess $\mathrm{Hg}-\mathrm{F}$ bond lengths in the 2.59$2.63 \AA$ range, the $\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1)$ bond of $2.576(4) \AA$ measured in $\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$is well within the sum of the van der Waals radii of mercury $(1.75 \AA){ }^{98}$ and fluorine $(1.30-1.38 \AA)$ thus indicating the presence of a strong secondary interaction. ${ }^{56,99,100}$ Coordination of the fluoride results in a pyramidalization of the boron centers $\left(\Sigma_{(\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C})}=338.9^{\circ}\right)$ but does not noticeably affect the $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(31)$ angle which is equal to $169.0(4)^{\circ}$. The coordination geometry of the remaining boron center $B(2)$ is not affected by the chelation of a fluoride ion. It remains trigonal planar and the $\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)$ distance of $3.445(10) \AA$ is essentially identical to that observed in 70.


Figure 109. ORTEP view of $\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$in $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right](50 \%$ ellipsoid). H atoms are omitted and the mesityl groups are represented by thin lines. Selected distances $[\AA]$ and angles [deg]: $\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(1) 2.079(14), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(31) 2.119(12), \mathrm{Hg}(1)-$ $\mathrm{F}(1) 2.576(4), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 1.487(10), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 1.672(14), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8) 1.655(12), \mathrm{B}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(21) 1.685(16), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(41) 1.567(14), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(38) 1.592(13), \mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(51) 1.576(16)$, $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{C}(31) 169.0(4), \mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 86.4(3), \mathrm{C}(31)-\mathrm{Hg}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1) 104.3(3), \mathrm{F}(1)-$ $\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(11) 104.8(6), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8) 106.4(6), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8) 116.1(7), \mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{B}(1)-$ $\mathrm{C}(21) 105.7(7), \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 113.2(8), \mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{C}(21) 109.6(7), \mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{B}(2)-$ $\mathrm{C}(38) 116.6(9), \mathrm{C}(41)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(51) 119.5(9), \mathrm{C}(38)-\mathrm{B}(2)-\mathrm{C}(51) 122.9(8), \mathrm{B}(1)-\mathrm{F}(1)-$ $\mathrm{Hg}(1)$ 104.7(4).

Table 21. Crystal Data, Data Collection, and Structure Refinement for $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$.

| Crystal data | $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Formula | $\mathrm{C}_{62} \mathrm{H}_{74} \mathrm{~B}_{2} \mathrm{FHgN}_{3} \mathrm{~S}$ |
| $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{r}}$ | 1134.51 |
| crystal size ( $\mathrm{mm}^{3}$ ) | $0.23 \times 0.20 \times 0.20$ |
| crystal system | . $014 \times .01 \times .01$ |
| space group | $C \mathrm{c}$ |
| a ( $\AA$ ) | 11.9011(9) |
| b ( $\AA$ ) | 19.2576(14) |
| c ( $\AA$ ) | 23.5739(17) |
| $\alpha\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90.0000 |
| $\beta\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 95.015(2) |
| $\gamma\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | 90.0000 |
| $\mathrm{V}\left(\AA^{3}\right)$ | 5382.1(7) |
| Z | 4 |
| $\rho_{\text {calc }}\left(\mathrm{g} \mathrm{cm}^{-3}\right)$ | 1.400 |
| $\mu\left(\mathrm{mm}^{-1}\right)$ | 2.944 |
| $\mathrm{F}(000)$ | 2328 |
| Data Collection |  |
| T (K) | 110(2) |
| scan mode | $\omega$ |
| hkl range | $\begin{aligned} & -13 \rightarrow+13, \\ & -22 \rightarrow+22, \\ & -26 \rightarrow+26 \end{aligned}$ |
| measd reflns unique reflns [ $\mathrm{R}_{\text {int }}$ ] | $\begin{gathered} 26547 \\ 8402[0.0476] \end{gathered}$ |
| reflns used for refinement | 8402 |
| Refinement |  |
| refined parameters | 638 |
| GooF | 1.035 |
| $\mathrm{R} 1,{ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ wR2 ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ all data | 0.0483, 0.0952 |
| $\rho_{\text {fin }}(\mathrm{max} / \mathrm{min})\left(\mathrm{e} \AA^{-3}\right)$ | 1.705, -0.544 |

Based on these structural features, we propose that the high fluoride binding constant measured for 68 results from the higher fluorophilicity of boron when compared to mercury. This greater fluorophilicity leads to a more efficient chelation of the fluoride anion as indicated by the formation of two almost equal B-F bonds in $\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]^{-}$. In order to provide additional support for this interpretation, we computed the fluoride ion affinity (FIA) of the boranes based on a method that we have described earlier. ${ }^{85}$ According to these calculations, the FIA of $\mathbf{6 8}(75.1 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol})$ is greater than that of $\mathbf{6 9}$ ( $68.1 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol}$ ) and $70(71.5 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol})$ which suggest that the higher fluoride binding constant observed for 68 is, at least partly, of enthalpic origin. The FIAs of $\mathbf{6 9}$ and 70 are greater than that computed for $\mathrm{BPhMes}_{2}(64.18 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol})^{85}$ which indicates that the mercury atom of these heteronuclear Lewis acids is non-innocent and effectively increases their fluoride affinity by interacting with the fluoride anion. In agreement with this view, simple triaryl boranes such as $\mathrm{BMes}_{3}$ do not bind fluoride in $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3} .{ }^{95}$

### 5.9 Conclusion

The results presented further document the affinity of naphthalene-based multidendate Lewis acids for fluoride anions. The trinuclear Lewis acid 70 is able to bind two fluoride anions. However, binding of the second fluoride anion is much less favorable than that of the first because of unfavorable Coulombic and steric effects. The comparison of 68,69 and 70 indicates that the fluoride binding constant of 70 is comparable to that of simple $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{Hg}$ bidentate Lewis acids such as $\mathbf{6 9}$ but significantly lower than that of bidentate diboranes such as 68. From an analytical perspective, this
work indicates that the electrochemical properties of heteronuclear $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{Hg}$ derivatives such as 69 and 70 can also be used to signal fluoride binding.

### 5.10 Experimental

General: Extra care was taken at all times to avoid contact with solid, solution, and airborne particulate mercury compounds. Compounds 68, 69 and $\left[\operatorname{Li}(\mathrm{THF})_{4}\right][1,8-\mu-$ $\left(\mathrm{Mes}_{2} \mathrm{~B}\right) \mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{6}$ ] were prepared according to the reported procedures. $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[\mathrm{Me}_{3} \mathrm{SiF}_{2}\right]$ (TASF) was purchased from Aldrich and used as provided. Chloroform was distilled over $\mathrm{CaH}_{2}$; THF over $\mathrm{Na} / \mathrm{K}$ amalgam. Air-sensitive compounds were handled under $\mathrm{N}_{2}$ atmosphere using standard Schlenk and glovebox techniques. UV-vis spectra were recorded on a HP8453 or Ocean Optics USB2000 spectrophotometer. Elemental analyses were performed at Atlantic Microlab (Norcross, GA). NMR spectra were recorded on Inova-400 FT NMR (broadband) (399.63 MHz for ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}, 376.03 \mathrm{MHz}$ for ${ }^{19} \mathrm{~F}, 128.22 \mathrm{MHz}$ for ${ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}, 100.50 \mathrm{MHz}$ for ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}, 75.52$ for ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ ) by using internal deuterium lock. Chemical shifts $\delta$ are given in ppm. Spectra are internally referenced to $\mathrm{Me}_{4} \mathrm{Si}\left({ }^{1} \mathrm{H},{ }^{13} \mathrm{C}, \delta=0 \mathrm{ppm}\right)$, and externally referenced to $\mathrm{BF}_{3} \cdot \mathrm{OEt}_{2}\left({ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}, \delta\right.$ $=0 \mathrm{ppm}), \mathrm{CFCl}_{3}\left({ }^{19} \mathrm{~F}, \delta=0 \mathrm{ppm}\right)$ and $\mathrm{HgCl}_{2}$ in DMSO $\left({ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}, \delta=-1501.6 \mathrm{ppm}\right)$.

Crystallography: Single crystals of $\mathbf{7 0}-0.5\left(\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}\right)$ and $\mathbf{4}-\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{6}\right)$ were obtained from chloroform and benzene, respectively, upon slow evaporation of the solvent. Colorless single crystals of $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$ were obtained by vapor diffusion of hexane into a concentrated chloroform solution containing an equimolar amount of $\mathbf{6 8}$ and TASF. Single crystals of $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[3-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$ were obtained from a THF solution containing an
equimolar amount of 70 and TASF upon slow evaporation of the solvent. The crystallographic measurements were performed using a Bruker SMART-CCD (for $\mathbf{4}$ and $\left.\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[1-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]\right)$ or a Bruker APEX-II CCD $\left(\right.$ for $\left.\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[70-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]\right)$ area detector diffractometer with a graphite-monochromated Mo $\mathrm{K} \alpha$ radiation $(\lambda=0.71073 \AA$ ). The crystallographic measurement for $\mathbf{7 0}-0.5\left(\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}\right)$ were performed using a Bruker AXS GADDS MWPC area detector diffractometer with a graphite-monochromated $\mathrm{Cu} \mathrm{K} \alpha$ radiation $(\lambda=1.54178 \AA)$. In each case, the crystal was mounted onto a nylon loop with Apiezon grease. The structure was solved by direct methods, which successfully located most of the non-hydrogen atoms. Subsequent refinement on $F^{2}$ with the SHELXTL/PC package (version 5.1) allowed location of the remaining non-hydrogen atoms.

Electrochemistry: Electrochemical experiments were performed with an electrochemical analyzer from CH Instruments (Model 610A) with a glassy carbon working electrode and a platinum auxiliary electrode. The reference electrode was built from a silver wire inserted a small glass tube fitted with a porous vycor frit at the tip and filled with a THF solution containing $(n-\mathrm{Bu})_{4} \mathrm{NPF}_{6}(0.1 \mathrm{M})$ and $\mathrm{AgNO}_{3}(0.005 \mathrm{M})$. All three electrodes were immersed in a THF solution $(2 \mathrm{~mL})$ containing $(n-\mathrm{Bu})_{4} \mathrm{NPF}_{6}(0.3$ M) as a supporting electrolyte and the analyte. The electrolyte was dried under vacuum prior to use. In all cases, ferrocene was used as an internal standard, and all reduction potentials are reported with respect to the $\mathrm{E}_{1 / 2}$ of the $\mathrm{Fc} / \mathrm{Fc}^{+}$redox couple. The differential pulsed voltammograms of $\mathbf{6 9}$ and 70 were recorded in THF ( 2.5 ml ) with a $\mathrm{nBu}_{4} \mathrm{NPF}_{6}(0.3 \mathrm{M})$ as a supporting electrolyte. For $\mathbf{6 9}, 2.5 \mathrm{ml}$ of the borane was titrated $5 \mu \mathrm{l}, 10 \mu \mathrm{l}, 15 \mu \mathrm{l}, 20 \mu \mathrm{l}, 25 \mu \mathrm{l}$, respectively, of a 0.32 M solution of TBAF in THF. For
$70,2.5 \mathrm{ml}$ of the borane was titrated $15 \mu \mathrm{l}, 30 \mu \mathrm{l}, 45 \mu \mathrm{l}, 60 \mu \mathrm{l}, 75 \mu \mathrm{l}, 90 \mu \mathrm{l}, 100 \mu \mathrm{l}, 125$ $\mu \mathrm{l}, 135 \mu \mathrm{l}$ respectively, of a 0.14 M solution of TBAF in THF.

Theoretical calculations: DFT calculations (full geometry optimization) were carried out with Gaussian $03^{101}$ using the B3LYP functional with the following basis sets: 631 g for all carbon and hydrogen atoms, ${ }^{102} 6-31+\mathrm{g}\left(\mathrm{d}^{\prime}\right)$ for the boron and nitrogen atoms, ${ }^{103-105}$ and Stuttgart RSC 1997 ECP for the mercury centers. ${ }^{106}$ Frequency calculations, which were carried out on the optimized structure of each compound, confirmed the absence of imaginary frequencies. Frontier orbitals were obtained from the optimized geometry. In order to calculate the fluoride ion affinity of the boranes, the optimized geometries of the boranes and fluoroborates were subjected to a single point energy calculation using the gradient-corrected B3LYP functional and the $6-311+\mathrm{g}(2 \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p})$ basis set for all atoms ${ }^{107,108}$ except for mercury for which the Stuttgart RSC 1997 ECP was used. The fluoride ion affinities were calculated as per equations 1 and 2 (Figure 110). ${ }^{85}$ The reaction enthalpies $\Delta \mathrm{H}$ were derived from the energy of each molecule (from the single point calculation) and corrected to enthalpy by the "thermal correction to enthalpy term" obtained in the frequency calculations.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { Borane } & +\mathrm{F}^{-} \xrightarrow{\Delta \mathrm{H}} \text { Fluoroborate } \\
\text { Fluoride ion affinity } & =-\Delta \mathrm{H}
\end{aligned}
$$

Figure 110. Equations depicting how fluoride ion affinities were calculated.

Synthesis of $\left[\mathbf{1 , 1} \boldsymbol{\prime}-(\mathbf{H g})-\left[\mathbf{8 -}\left(\mathbf{M e s}_{\mathbf{2}} \mathbf{B}\right) \mathbf{C}_{\mathbf{1 0}} \mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{6}}\right]_{\mathbf{2}}\right] \mathbf{( 7 0 ) :}$ To a solution of $\left[\mathrm{Li}(\mathrm{THF})_{4}\right][1,8-\mu-$ $\left(\mathrm{Mes}_{2} \mathrm{~B}\right) \mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{6}$ ] ( $294 \mathrm{mg}, 0.44 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF ( 3 mL ) was added a solution of mercury dichloride ( $60 \mathrm{mg}, 0.22 \mathrm{mmol}$ ) in THF $(2 \mathrm{~mL})$ at $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The resulting mixture was stirred at room temperature for 18 hrs . During this time, the compound precipitated. It was isolated by filtration after cooling the reaction mixture in an ice bath. Further washing with two 1 mL portions of ice cold THF followed by drying dried in vacuo afforded compound in a $70 \%$ yield ( 146 mg ). m.p. $305^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (dec.). This compound could be further purified by recrystallization from a concentrated chloroform solution from which it crystallizes with half a molecule of interstitial chloroform. Elemental analysis of a dry sample indicated partial loss of the interstitial solvent. Anal. (found) for $\mathrm{C}_{56} \mathrm{H}_{56} \mathrm{~B}_{2} \mathrm{Hg}-0.22\left(\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}\right): \mathrm{C}, 69.08$ (69.08); $\mathrm{H}, 5.80(5.75) .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR $\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right): \delta 0.90-$ 1.85 (sh 1.10) (br s, $24 \mathrm{H}, o-\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ ), 2.26 (s, 12H, $p-\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ ), 6.42 (br s, 2 H , naph- $\left.\mathrm{C}(2)-H\right)$, 6.60 (br s, 8 H , Mes-C-H), 7.26-7.35 (m, 4H, naph-C(3,6)-H), 7.43 (d, 2H, naph$\mathrm{C}(4 / 5 / 7)-H), 7.69\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}\right.$, naph-C(4/5/7)-H), $7.89\left(\mathrm{~d}, 2 \mathrm{H}\right.$, naph-C(4/5/7)-H). ${ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right)$ : $\delta 72 .{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}\left(\mathrm{CDCl}_{3}\right): \delta-800$.

## CHAPTER VI

## SUMMARY

### 6.1 Synthesis of compounds displaying unusual bonding

The first part of this dissertation focused on the study of compounds featuring unusual bridging interactions. More specifically, we set out to determine if fluorosilane Lewis acids could form $\sigma$-complexes with alkanes. In order to probe this possibility, we have synthesized the cationic fluorosilane $[\mathbf{2 6}]^{+}$as a tetrafluoroborate salt and converted it into 27 by reaction with $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$ (Figure 111, Figure 112). Both $[\mathbf{2 6}]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ and 27 have been fully characterized. Examination of the structure of 27 indicates the presence of an interaction involving the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H}$ bond at the 9 -position of the xanthene unit and the silicon atom. This interaction, which is characterized by a Si-H separation of 2.32(2) $\AA$ and a F-Si-H angle of $177.0(5)^{\circ}$, leads the silicon atom to adopt a distorted trigonal bipyramidal geometry. The nature of this interaction has been investigated experimentally by NMR and IR spectroscopy as well as computationally using density functional calculations, Atom In Molecules and Natural Bond Order analyses. These combined experimental and computational results suggest that the short Si-H contact in 27 corresponds to an agostic $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow$ Si interaction.
1.5-tmeda

a) Xanthone, THF, $-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$
b) $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{SiHCl}, \mathrm{THF},-78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$


25

[26] $\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$

Figure 111. Synthesis of $[26]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$


Figure 112. Synthesis of 27

When fluoride is added to an acetonitrile solution of $[\mathbf{2 6}]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$, presumably $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{SiF}_{2}$ is liberated affording $\mathbf{3 0}$ as the main product (Figure 113). Though the solid state structure of this compound has not been determined, the formation of a peri-bridged naphthalene species is consistent with the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR splitting pattern and the instability of $\mathbf{3 0}$ towards moisture and air. This instability indicates that $\mathbf{3 0}$ might also be useful for the synthesis of other unsymmetrical derivatives.
$[26]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right] \xrightarrow{\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[\mathrm{SiF}_{2} \mathrm{Me}_{3}\right], \mathrm{CDCl}_{3}}$


30

Figure 113. Synthesis of $\mathbf{3 0}$.
6.2 Fluoride anion complexation by a $\mathrm{B}_{2} / \mathrm{Hg}$ heteronuclear tridentate Lewis acid

The reaction of $\left[\mathrm{Li}(\mathrm{THF})_{4}\right]\left[1,8-\mu-\left(\mathrm{Mes}_{2} \mathrm{~B}\right) \mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{6}\right]$ with $\mathrm{HgCl}_{2}$ affords $[1,1$ '-( Hg$)-[8-$ $\left.\left(\mathrm{Mes}_{2} \mathrm{~B}\right) \mathrm{C}_{10} \mathrm{H}_{6}\right]_{2}$ ( 70 ). This new compound has been fully characterized. The cyclic voltammogram of 70 in THF shows two distinct waves observed at $\mathrm{E}_{1 / 2}-2.31 \mathrm{~V}$ and 2.61 V, corresponding to the sequential reductions of the two boron centers. Fluoride titration experiments monitored by electrochemistry suggest that 70 binds tightly to one fluoride anion and more loosely to a second one (Figure 114). These conclusions have been confirmed by a UV-vis titration experiment which indicates that the first fluoride binding constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{1}\right)$ is greater than $10^{8} \mathrm{M}^{-1}$ while the second $\left(\mathrm{K}_{2}\right)$ equals $5.2(0.4) 10^{3}$ $M^{-1}$. The fluoride binding properties of 70 have been compared to those of 68 and 69. Both experimental and computational results indicate that its affinity for fluoride anions is comparable to that of $\mathbf{6 9}$ but significantly lower than that of the diborane $\mathbf{6 8}$. In particular, the fluoride binding constants of $\mathbf{6 8}, \mathbf{6 9}$ and 70 in chloroform are respectively equal to $5.0( \pm 0.2) \times 10^{5} \mathrm{M}^{-1}, 1.0( \pm 0.2) \times 10^{3} \mathrm{M}^{-1}$ and $1.7( \pm 0.1) \times 10^{3} \mathrm{M}^{-1}$. Determination of the crystal structures of the fluoride adducts $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[68-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$ and $\left[\mathrm{S}\left(\mathrm{NMe}_{2}\right)_{3}\right]\left[3-\mu_{2}-\mathrm{F}\right]$ along with computational results indicate that higher fluoride
binding constant of $\mathbf{6 8}$ arises from a strong chelate effect involving two fluorophilic boron centers.


Figure 114. Changes in the differential pulsed voltammogram of 69 (top) and 70 (bottom) observed upon the addition of $n \mathrm{Bu}_{4} \mathrm{NF}$ to a THF solution ( 0.3 M ).
6.3 Synthesis and redox properties of borata-alkenes

Reaction of 4-(lithiophenyl)dimesityl borane with xanthone and N-methylacridone affords salts $[39]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ and $[40]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ respectively. These salts have been fully characterized. Comparison of the first reduction potentials of these cationic boranes $\left(\mathrm{E}_{1 / 2}=-0.386 \mathrm{~V}\right.$ for $[\mathbf{3 9}]^{+}$in $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ and -0.99 V for $[40]^{+}$in THF) with those of their
non-borylated counterparts $\left(\mathrm{E}_{1 / 2}=-0.47 \mathrm{~V}\right.$ for phenylxanthenium and -0.86 V for phenylacridinium) reveals that the boryl substituent has little effect. In agreement with this view, calculations and EPR measurements carried out on $39^{\circ}$ show that there is little delocalization of the radical on the extended phenylene linker and onto the boron center. This can be attributed to the inability of the carbocationic moiety to become co-planar with the phenylene ring and effect conjugation throughout the system.
6.4 Synthesis and redox properties of $\alpha$-phosphonio and $\alpha$-phosphonyl carbocations

In an effort to further explore the redox properties of phosphorus ylids, the dications $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+},[\mathbf{5 1}]^{2+}$ and $[\mathbf{5 2}]^{2+}$ were synthesized. Reduction of $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ with one equivalent of $\mathrm{Na} / \mathrm{Hg}$ produces a dark green solution of $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{+}$which is stable for extended periods of time. EPR of this solution shows a predominately acridine based radical with 18 G coupling to the ${ }^{31} \mathrm{P}$ center (Figure 115).



Figure 115. Eperimental and simulated EPR spectra of $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ (left) and hyperfine coupling parameters (right)

Furthermore, ligand exchange reactions of dication $[\mathbf{5 0}]^{2+}$ with neutral pyridines affords the new dications $[\mathbf{5 3}]^{2+}$ and $[\mathbf{5 4}]^{2+}$ suggesting that they can be viewed as a ligand stabilized carbodications (Figure 116).


Figure 116. Representations of forms $\mathbf{b}$ and $\mathbf{c}$ of ligand stabilized carbodications

Additionally, the $\alpha$-phosphonyl carbocation $[56]^{+}$has been synthesized and fully characterized. The solid state structure reveals a planar acridinium moiety with a pendant diethylphosphonic ester functionality. Reduction of $[56]^{+}$with Mg in a $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$ /hexane biphasic mixture produces a dark red hexane solution of $\mathbf{5 6}^{\boldsymbol{*}}$ which is persistent for several days. EPR spectroscopy of the resulting hexane solution again reveals an acridine based radical with 19.7 G coupling to the phosphorus center (Figure 117).


Figure 117. Eperimental and simulated EPR spectra of [56] ${ }^{+}$(left) and hyperfine coupling parameters (right)

### 6.5 Conclusion

The research presented in this dissertation primarily focused on the synthesis, characterization, structures and electrochemistry of electron defficient neutral and cationic hybrid Lewis acid systems. Synthesis and structural characterization of the first example of a $\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{SiFR}_{3}$ agostic interaction has been reported. Following anion binding by main group Lewis acids through the use of electrochemical methods has been achieved. Finally, the first examples of systems which can be regarded as ligand stabilized carbodications have been fully characterized, and new boron and phosphorus containing radical systems have been shown to be stable and persistent.In the future, it could be of great interest to study the reaction of $[\mathbf{2 6}]\left[\mathrm{BF}_{4}\right]$ with fluoride and isolate the putative species 30. If the proposed structure of this product is correct, it could prove very useful in synthesizing hybrid species which prove to be elusive using the current methods.

Also, the surface has only been scratched with regard to phosphorus containing radicals. By changing the carbon side of the molecule, it might be possible to stabilize the ylid and therefore isolate the entire series of redox states to gain a better understanding of the structural changes of these derivatives in different redox states.

## REFERENCES

1. Katz, H. E. J. Org. Chem. 1985, 50, 5027-5032.
2. Katz, H. E. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1986, 108, 7640-7645.
3. Solé, S.; Gabbaï, F. P. Chem. Commun. 2004, 1284-1285.
4. Gabbaï, F. P. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2003, 42, 2218-2221.
5. Hoefelmeyer, J. D.; Schulte, M.; Tschink1, M.; Gabbaï, F. P. Coord. Chem. Rev. 2002, 235, 93-103.
6. Wang, H.; Webster, C. E.; Perez, L. M.; Hall, M. B.; Gabbaï, F. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2004, 126, 8189-8196.
7. McMurry, J. E.; Lectka, T. Acc. Chem. Res. 1992, 25, 47-53.
8. McMurry, J. E.; Lectka, T.; Hodge, C. N. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1989, 111, 88678872.
9. Kawai, H.; Nagasu, T.; Takeda, T.; Fujiwara, K.; Tsuji, T.; Ohkita, M.; Nishida, J.-i.; Suzuki, T. Tetrahedron Lett. 2004, 45, 4553-4558.
10. Kawai, H.; Takeda, T.; Fujiwara, K.; Suzuki, T. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2005, 127, 12172-12173.
11. Wang, H.; Sole, S.; Gabbaï, F. P. ACS Symp. Ser. 2006, 917, 208-220.
12. Panisch, R.; Bolte, M.; Müller, T. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2006, 128, 9676-9682.
13. Melaïmi, M.; Solé, S.; Chiu, C.-W.; Wang, H.; Gabbaï, F. P. Inorg. Chem. 2006, in press.
14. Power, P. P. Chem. Rev. 2003, 103, 789-809.
15. Krause, E.; Polack, H. Berichte Der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft 1926, 59, 777-785.
16. Chu, T. L.; Weissmann, T. J. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1956, 78, 23-26.
17. Weissman, S. I.; van Willigen, H. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1965, 87, 2285-2286.
18. Leffler, J. E.; Watts, G. B.; Tanigaki, T.; Dolan, E.; Miller, D. S. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1970, 92, 6825-6830.
19. Olmstead, M. M.; Power, P. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1986, 108, 4235-4236.
20. Eisch, J. J.; Dluzniewski, T.; Behrooz, M. Heteroat. Chem 1993, 4, 235-241.
21. Kwaan, R. J.; Harlan, C. J.; Norton, J. R. Organometallics 2001, 20, 3818-3820.
22. Cummings, S. A.; Iimura, M.; Harlan, C. J.; Kwaan, R. J.; Trieu, I. V.; Norton, J. R.; Bridgewater, B. M.; Jäkle, F.; Sundararaman, A.; Tilset, M. Organometallics 2006, 25, 1565-1568.
23. Venkatasubbaiah, K.; Zakharov, L. N.; Kassel, W. S.; Rheingold, A. L.; Jäkle, F. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2005, 44, 5428-5433.
24. Mueller, P.; Huck, S.; Koeppel, H.; Pritzkow, H.; Siebert, W. Zeitschrift fuer Naturforschung, B: Chemical Sciences 1995, 50, 1476-84.
25. Brown, H. C.; Dodson, V. H. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1957, 79, 2302-2306.
26. Elschenbroich, C.; Kuehlkamp, P.; Behrendt, A.; Harms, K. Chem. Ber. 1996, 129, 859-869.
27. Klusik, H.; Berndt, A.; Huenig, S. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 1981, 20, 870-871.
28. Grigsby, W. J.; Power, P. Chem. Eur. J. 1997, 3, 368-375.
29. Grigsby, W. J.; Power, P. P. Chem. Commun. 1996, 2235-2236.
30. Moezzi, A.; Olmstead, M. M.; Power, P. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1992, 114, 271517.
31. Hoefelmeyer, J. D.; Gabbaï, F. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2000, 122, 9054-9055.
32. Hoefelmeyer, J. D.; Solé, S.; Gabbaï, F. P. Dalton Trans. 2004, 1254-1258.
33. Chiu, C.-W.; Gabbai, F. P. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2007, 46, 1723-1725.
34. Chiu, C.-W.; Gabbai, F. P. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2007, 46, 6878-6881.
35. Wienk, M. M.; Janssen, R. A. J. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1997, 119, 5398-5403.
36. Van Dijk, J. M. F.; Pennings, J. F. M.; Buck, H. M. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1975, 97, 4836-9.
37. Buck, H. M.; Huizer, A. H.; Oldenburg, S. J.; Schipper, P. Phosphorus and the Related Group V Elements 1971, 1, 97-9.
38. Buck, H. M.; Huizer, A. H.; Oldenburg, S. J.; Schipper, P. Recl. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas 1970, 89, 1085-8.
39. Tumanskii, B.; Sheberla, D.; Molev, G.; Apeloig, Y. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2007, 46, 7408-7411.
40. Chiu, C.-W.; Gabbaï, F. P. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2007, 46, 6878-6881.
41. Power, P. P. Inorg. Chim. Acta 1992, 198-200, 443-7.
42. Porter, W. W., III; Vaid, T. P. J. Org. Chem. 2005, 70, 5028-5035.
43. Rathore, R.; Lindeman, S. V.; Kumar, A. S.; Kochi, J. K. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1998, 120, 6931-6939.
44. Takeda, T.; Kawai, H.; Fujiwara, K.; Suzuki, T. Chem. Eur. J. 2007, 13, 79157925.
45. Khalimon, A. Y.; Lin, Z. H.; Simionescu, R.; Vyboishchikov, S. F.; Nikonov, G. I. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2007, 46, 4530-4533.
46. Ebata, K.; Inada, T.; Kabuto, C.; Sakurai, H. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1994, 116, 35953596.
47. Tamao, K.; Hayashi, T.; Ito, Y.; Shiro, M. Organometallics 1992, 11, 2099-114.
48. Tamao, K.; Hayashi, T.; Ito, Y. J. Organomet. Chem. 1996, 506, 85-91.
49. Katz, H. E. Organometallics 1986, 5, 2308-2311.
50. Kawachi, A.; Zaima, M.; Yamamoto, Y. Organometallics 2008, 27, 4691-4696.
51. Kawachi, A.; Tani, A.; Shimada, J.; Yamamoto, Y. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2008, 130, 4222-4223.
52. Letsinger, R. L.; Gilpin, J. A.; Vullo, W. J. J. Org. Chem. 1962, 27, 672-4.
53. Chiu, C.-W.; Gabbaï, F. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2006, 128, 14248-14249.
54. Neugebauer, W.; Clark, T.; Schleyer, P. v. R. Chem. Ber. 1983, 116, 3283-92.
55. Akkari-El Ahdab, A.; Rima, G.; Gornitzka, H.; Barrau, J. J. Organomet. Chem. 2001, 636, 96-107.
56. Nyburg, S. C.; Faerman, C. H. Acta Crystallograph., Sect. B 1985, B41, 274-9.
57. Caillet, J.; Claverie, P. Acta Crystallograph., Sect. A 1975, 31, 448-461.
58. Grobe, J.; Martin, R.; Krebs, B.; Henkel, G. Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem. 1992, 607, 131-138.
59. Breliere, C.; Corriu, R. J. P.; Royo, G.; Zwecker, J. Organometallics 1989, 8, 1834-1836.
60. Gountchev, T. I.; Tilley, T. D. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1997, 119, 12831-12841.
61. Kim, K.-C.; Reed, C. A.; Elliott, D. W.; Mueller, L. J.; Tham, F.; Lin, L.; Lambert, J. B. Science 2002, 297, 825-827.
62. Hoffmann, S. P.; Kato, T.; Tham, F. S.; Reed, C. A. Chem. Commun. 2006, 767769.
63. Sekiguchi, A.; Murakami, Y.; Fukaya, N.; Kabe, Y. Chem. Lett. 2004, 33, 530531.
64. Müller, T. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2001, 40, 3033-3036.
65. Nikonov, G. I.; Kuzmina, L. G.; Lemenovskii, D. A.; Kotov, V. V. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1995, 117, 10133-10134.
66. Schubert, U.; Ackermann, K.; Woerle, B. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1982, 104, 73787380.
67. Nikonov, G. I. Adv. Organomet. Chem. 2005, 53, 217-309.
68. Xie, Z.; Bau, R.; Benesi, A.; Reed, C. A. Organometallics 1995, 14, 3933-41.
69. Scherer, W.; McGrady, G. S. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2004, 43, 1782-1806.
70. Vorobyov, I.; Yappert, M. C.; DuPre, D. B. J. Phys. Chem. A 2002, 106, 668679.
71. Adam, F. C.; Weissman, S. I. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1958, 80, 2057-2059.
72. Martin, K.; George, K. F. J. Chem. Phys. 1961, 35, 1312-1323.
73. Kaim, W.; Schulz, A. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 1984, 23, 615-616.
74. Bartlett, R. A.; Power, P. P. Organometallics 1986, 5, 1916-17.
75. Olmstead, M. M.; Power, P. P.; Weese, K. J.; Doedens, R. J. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1987, 109, 2541-2.
76. Chiu, C.-W.; Gabbaï, F. P. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2007, 46, 1723-1725.
77. Kaim, W.; Lechner-Knoblauch, U.; Haenel, P.; Bock, H. J. Org. Chem. 1983, 48, 4206-9.
78. Salvador Conejero, M. S. D. M. Y. C. M. S. G. B. Chemistry - An Asian Journal 2006, $1,155-160$.
79. Ahlberg, E.; Hammerich, O.; Parker, V. D. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1981, 103, 844-9.
80. Katz, H. E. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1985, 107, 1420-1421.
81. Chase, P. A.; Henderson, L. D.; Piers, W. E.; Parvez, M.; Clegg, W.; Elsegood, M. R. J. Organometallics 2006, 25, 349-357.
82. Lewis, S. P.; Taylor, N. J.; Piers, W. E.; Collins, S. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2003, 125, 14686-14687.
83. Chai, J.; Lewis, S. P.; Collins, S.; Sciarone, T. J. J.; Henderson, L. D.; Chase, P. A.; Irvine, G. J.; Piers, W. E.; Elsegood, M. R. J.; Clegg, W. Organometallics 2007, 26, 5667-5679.
84. Henderson, L. D.; Piers, W. E.; Irvine, G. J.; McDonald, R. Organometallics 2002, 21, 340-345.
85. Melaïmi, M.; Sole, S.; Chiu, C.-W.; Wang, H.; Gabbaï, F. P. Inorg. Chem. 2006, 45, 8136-8143.
86. Haneline, M. R.; Tsunoda, M.; Gabbaï, F. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2002, 124, 37373742.
87. Melaïmi, M.; Gabbaï, F. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2005, 127, 9680-9681.
88. Lee, M. H.; Gabbai, F. P. Inorg. Chem. 2007, 46, 8132-8138.
89. Hoefelmeyer, J. D.; Gabbaï, F. P. Organometallics 2002, 21, 982-985.
90. Gabbaï, F. P.; Schier, A.; Riede, J. Chem. Commun. 1996, 1121-1122.
91. Kennedy, J. D.; McFarlane, W. J. Chem. Soc., Far. Trans. 2: Molecular and Chemical Physics 1976, 72, 1653-60.
92. Haneline, M. R.; Taylor, R. E.; Gabbaï, F. P. Chemistry - A European Journal 2003, 9, 5189-5193.
93. Taylor, T. J.; Burress, C. N.; Gabbaie, F. P. Organometallics 2007, 26, 52525263.
94. Mulliken, R. S. Chem. Rev. 1947, 41, 207-17.
95. Lee, M. H.; Agou, T.; Kobayashi, J.; Kawashima, T.; Gabbaï, F. P. Chem. Coттии. 2007, 1133-1135.
96. Yamaguchi, S.; Akiyama, S.; Tamao, K. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2001, 123, 1137211375.
97. Hudnall, T. W.; Gabbaï, F. P. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2007, 129, 11978-11986.
98. Pyykkö, P.; Straka, M. PCCP 2000, 2, 2489-2493.
99. Bayer, M. J.; Jalisatgi, S. S.; Smart, B.; Herzog, A.; Knobler, C. B.; Hawthorne, M. F. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 2004, 43, 1854-1857.
100. Viets, D.; Lork, E.; Watson, P. G.; Mews, R. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 1997, 36, 623-624.
101. Gaussian 03, Revision C.02, M. J. Frisch, G. W. Trucks, H. B. Schlegel, G. E. Scuseria, M. A. Robb, J. R. Cheeseman, J. A. Montgomery, Jr., T. Vreven, K. N. Kudin, J. C. Burant, J. M. Millam, S. S. Iyengar, J. Tomasi, V. Barone, B. Mennucci, M. Cossi, G. Scalmani, N. Rega, G. A. Petersson, H. Nakatsuji, M. Hada, M. Ehara, K. Toyota, R. Fukuda, J. Hasegawa, M. Ishida, T. Nakajima, Y. Honda, O. Kitao, H. Nakai, M. Klene, X. Li, J. E. Knox, H. P. Hratchian, J. B. Cross, V. Bakken, C. Adamo, J. Jaramillo, R. Gomperts, R. E. Stratmann, O. Yazyev, A. J. Austin, R. Cammi, C. Pomelli, J. W. Ochterski, P. Y. Ayala, K. Morokuma, G. A. Voth, P. Salvador, J. J. Dannenberg, V. G. Zakrzewski, S. Dapprich, A. D. Daniels, M. C. Strain, O. Farkas, D. K. Malick, A. D. Rabuck, K. Raghavachari, J. B. Foresman, J. V. Ortiz, Q. Cui, A. G. Baboul, S. Clifford, J. Cioslowski, B. B. Stefanov, G. Liu, A. Liashenko, P. Piskorz, I. Komaromi, R. L. Martin, D. J. Fox, T. Keith, M. A. Al-Laham, C. Y. Peng, A. Nanayakkara, M. Challacombe, P. M. W. Gill, B. Johnson, W. Chen, M. W. Wong, C. Gonzalez, and J. A. Pople, Gaussian, Inc., Wallingford CT, 2004.
102. Hehre, W. J.; Ditchfield, R.; Pople, J. A. J. Chem. Phys. 1972, 56, 2257-2261.
103. Clark, T.; Chandrasekhar, J.; Spitznagel, G. W.; Schleyer, P. v. R. J. Comput. Chem. 1983, 4, 294-301.
104. Krishnan, R.; Binkley, J. S.; Seeger, R.; Pople, J. A. J. Chem. Phys. 1980, 72, 650-654.
105. Gill, P. M. W.; Johnson, B. G.; Pople, J. A.; Frisch, M. J. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1992, 197, 499-505.
106. Dunning, T. H. J.; Hay, P. J. Modern Theoretical Chemistry; Plenum: New York 1976; Vol. 3.
107. Krishnan, R.; Binkley, J. S.; Seeger, R.; Pople, J. A. J. Chem. Phys. 1980, 72, 650-4.
108. Spitznagel, G. W.; Clark, T.; Schleyer, P. v. R.; Hehre, W. J. J. Comput. Chem. 1987, 8, 1109-16.

## VITA

Christopher Lane Dorsey<br>Born in Houston, Texas<br>c/o Prof. François Gabbaï<br>Department of Chemistry<br>Texas A\&M University<br>College Station, Texas 77843-3255

## Education:

Ph.D. in Chemistry from Texas A\&M University; Graduated: May 2009
B.S. in Chemistry from Texas Lutheran University; Graduated: May 2004

## Awards:

Martin Corera Travel Award, Texas A\&M University, August 2007
A. E. Martell Travel Award, Texas A\&M University, March 2008

## Publications:

Dorsey, C. L., Gabbaï, F. P., "A $\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{SiFR}_{3}$ Agostic Interaction," Organometallics, 2008, 27, 3065-3069.

Dorsey, C. L.; Jewula, P.; Hudnall, T. W.; Hoefelmeyer, J. D.; Taylor,T. J.; Honesy, N.; Chiu, C-W.; Schulte, M.; Gabbaï, F. P., "Fluoride Ion Complexation by a $\mathrm{B}_{2} / \mathrm{Hg}$ Heteronuclear Tridentate Lewis Acid - A Structural and Electrochemical Investigation," Dalton Trans., 2008, 33, 4442-4450.


[^0]:    This dissertation follows the style and format of the Journal of the American Chemical Society.

[^1]:    * Reprinted in part with permission from, "A R ${ }_{3} \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{SiFR}_{3}{ }^{+}$Agostic Interaction"; C. L. Dorsey, F. P. Gabbaï; Organometallics, 2008, 27, 3065-3069, Copyright 2008 by the American Chemical Society.

[^2]:    * Reprinted in part with permission from, "Fluoride Ion Complexation by a $\mathrm{B}_{2} / \mathrm{Hg}$ Heteronuclear Tridentate Lewis Acid"; C. L. Dorsey, P. Jewula, T. W. Hudnall, J. D. Hoefelmeyer, T. J. Taylor, N. R. Honesty, C.-W. Chiu, M. Schulte, F. P. Gabbaï; Dalton Trans., 2008, 33, 4442-4450, Copyright 2008 by the Royal Society of Chemistry.

[^3]:    * Original synthesis of 70 carried out by Marcus Schulte

[^4]:    * Structure determined by Dr. Thomas J. Taylor

[^5]:    * Electrochemistry done in collaboration with Pawel Jewula, a visiting REU student

[^6]:    * Anion binding studies done in collaboration with Dr. Todd W. Hudnall and Pawel Jewula

[^7]:    * Comparative studies done in collaboration with Dr. Todd W. Hudnall and Nicole R. Honesty

